



**Commonwealth
of Australia**

Gazette

No. GN 26, Wednesday, 20 July 1988

Published by the Australian Government Publishing Service, Canberra

GOVERNMENT NOTICES



CONTENTS

Special Information	1421
Legislation	1422
Government departments	1423
Special Gazettes Nos S208 and S209 are herewith	

The date of publication of this Gazette is 20 July 1988.

VARIATION TO ADVERTISING RATES FOR SPECIAL GAZETTES

The advertising rates for Special *Gazettes* will change as from 1 January 1988. The charge will be the same as that applied to publishing notices in the Government Notices *Gazette* PLUS a set fee of \$100.00 to cover the production costs.

For further information contact the Gazette Officer (062) 95 4657.

ALTERATIONS TO ADVERTISING RATES FOR GOVERNMENT NOTICES GAZETTE

From 1 March 1988 the following rates of charge apply:

Typeset page rate	\$206.00
Line rate	\$ 1.52
Camera ready page rate	\$ 96.00
Magnetic tape page rate	\$108.00

GENERAL INFORMATION**IMPORTANT COPYRIGHT NOTICE**

© Commonwealth of Australia

This work is copyright. Apart from any use as permitted under the *Copyright Act 1968*, no part may be reproduced by any process without written permission from the Director Publishing and Marketing AGPS. Inquiries should be directed to the Manager, AGPS Press, Australian Government Publishing Service, G.P.O. Box 84, Canberra, A.C.T. 2601.

Government Notices issues, published each Wednesday, containing all legislation, proclamations, special information and government departments notices and are sold at \$5.95 each or on subscription of \$290.00 (50 issues), \$150.00 (25 issues) or \$75.00 (12 issues).

NOTICES FOR PUBLICATION and related correspondence should be addressed to:

Gazette Officer, Australian Government Publishing Service, G.P.O. Box 4007, Canberra, A.C.T. 2601. Telephone (062) 95 4656

or lodged at AGPS, Government Printing Office Building, Wentworth Avenue, Kingston. Notices are accepted for publication in the next available issue, unless otherwise specified.

Except where a standard form is used, all notices for publication must have a covering instruction setting out requirements. A typewritten original or good copies are to be provided, wherever possible double-spaced, with a margin surrounding the typewritten matter. Copy is to be confined to one side of the paper, sheets are to be of uniform size (preferably A4), numbered consecutively and fastened securely together. Dates, proper names and signatures particularly are to be shown clearly.

Copy will be returned unpublished if not submitted in accordance with these requirements.

CLOSING TIMES. Notices for publication should be lodged at AGPS, Government Printing Office Building, unless otherwise specified, by the following times (except at holiday periods for which special advice of earlier closing times will be given).

Government Notices Gazette all copy: Friday at 10.00 a.m. in the week before publication.

PRIVATE NOTICES

The rates of charge and conditions applying to acceptance of copy for private notices are as follows:

- (a) minimum charge up to 125 words \$36.50;
- (b) each 25 words (or part thereof) thereafter \$5.45.

Remittances must be forwarded with a copy of the notice for publication unless prior credit approval has been granted for account customers. Account customers are reminded that payment is due immediately on presentation of invoice. Should payment not be received within twenty-eight days of the invoice date, credit privileges will be withdrawn.

Notices received without payment or from account customers whose credit privileges have been withdrawn will be returned unpublished.

SUBSCRIPTIONS are payable in advance and are accepted for a maximum period of one year. All subscriptions are on a firm basis and refunds for cancellations will not be given. Rates include surface postage in Australia and overseas. Other carriage rates are available on application.

AVAILABILITY. The *Gazette* may be purchased by mail from:

Mail Order Sales, Australian Government Publishing Service, G.P.O. Box 84, Canberra, A.C.T. 2601

or over the counter from Commonwealth Government Bookshops at:

Adelaide: 55 Currie Street, tel. (08) 237 6955

Brisbane: 294 Adelaide Street, tel. (07) 229 6822

Canberra: 70 Alinga Street, tel. (062) 47 7211

Hobart: 162 Macquarie Street, tel. (002) 23 7151

Melbourne: 347 Swanston Street, tel. (03) 663 3010

Perth: 200 St George's Terrace, tel. (09) 322 4737

Sydney: 120 Clarence Street, tel. (02) 29 1940

Commonwealth Acts and Statutory Rules, Australian Capital Territory Ordinances and Regulations, and other Commonwealth Government publications may also be purchased at these addresses.

ALL REMITTANCES should be made payable to: Collector of Public Moneys, Australian Government Publishing Service.

OTHER ISSUES OF THE GAZETTE

Public Service issues contain notices concerning administrative matters, including examinations, vacancies, transfers and promotions within the Australian Public Service and the Services of the Australian Postal Commission, Australian Telecommunications Commission, Commonwealth Teaching Service and Defence Force appointments etc. These issues are published weekly at 10.30 a.m. on Thursday, and sold at \$8.95 each plus postage or on subscription of \$395.00 (50 issues), \$206.00 (25 issues) or \$103.00 (12 issues).

Business issues, published each Tuesday, containing Notices under the Co-operative Companies and Securities Scheme, Bankruptcy Act and Private Notices and sold at \$3.95 each or on subscription of \$220.00 (50 issues), \$116.00 (25 issues) or \$58.00 (12 issues).

Special issues include notices which require urgent publication. All costs associated with producing Specials will be borne by the responsible department or authority. A limited number of *Special Gazettes* will be made available for sale from the Commonwealth Government Bookshop, Canberra, on the day of publication. General distribution of these notices will be by their inclusion in the next published issue of the *Government Notices Gazette* or *Business Gazette* as well as in the next published issue of the series of the *Gazette* in which the notice would normally have been published.

Tariff concessions issues contain notices of tariff concessions proposed, granted or revoked in accordance with the provisions of Part XVA of the *Customs Act 1901*. These issues are published each Wednesday and are sold at \$1.95 plus postage or on subscription only at \$115.00 for 50 issues including surface postage.

Periodic issues contain lengthy notices of a non-urgent nature, including the following: certificates of Australian citizenship; registered tax agents; authorised celebrants; unclaimed deposits and moneys; Australian Public Service conditions of entry and advancement; appointments to the Australian Public Service; holders of import licences and tariff quotas. Issues are made at irregular intervals as required, at individual prices according to size. Advice of availability is given in the *Government Notices, Business and Public Service* issues immediately following the day of publication. Periodic issues are not available on subscription, but standing orders are accepted for all selected issues.

Purchasing and Disposals issues of the *Gazette* provide information on Commonwealth purchases and disposals and other matters of general interest to persons buying from or selling to the Commonwealth. These issues are published each Wednesday and sold at \$3.95 plus postage or on subscription of \$200.00 including postage for 50 issues.

Index issues contain references to entries in the *Government Notices* issues and entries in the *Orders in Council, Notices under the Superannuation Act, Notices under the Public Service Act, and Determinations under the Public Service Act* sections of the *Public Service* issues. Index issues are published quarterly, are available over the counter from Commonwealth Government Bookshops and are supplied without charge to annual subscribers to the *Government Notices* issues.

ISSUE OF PERIODIC GAZETTES

The following Periodic issues of the *Gazette* have been published.

Copies may be purchased from Commonwealth Government Bookshops or by mail (plus postage) from the relevant address given on the front page of this *Gazette*.

<i>Gazette number</i>	<i>Date of publication</i>	<i>Subject</i>
P1	18.1.88	Tariff Quotas—Transfer of Quota Allocations—1 January 1987 to 30 November 1987
P2	5.2.88	Australian Customs Service—Import Licences
P3	19.2.88	Tariff Quotas—Motor Vehicles multiple period tender quota allocations—1 December 1987 to 31 January 1989
P4	22.2.88	Tariff Quotas—Motor Vehicles multiple period tender quota allocations—1 October 1987 to 31 March 1989
P5	23.2.88	Tariff Quotas—Motor Vehicles tender quota allocations—1 October 1987 to 31 March 1989
P6	26.2.88	Tariff Quotas—Textile, clothing, footwear quota allocations—1 January 1988 to 28 February
P7	16.3.88	Wildlife Protection (Regulation of Exports and Imports) Act 1982
P8	14.3.88	Tariff Quotas—1988 Base Quota Allocations—Listing of tariff quota holders
P9	24.3.88	Customs (Import Licensing) Regulations Exception Notice No. M68
P10	6.4.88	Tariff Quotas—Base Motor Vehicles Quota Allocations—Listing of tariff quota holders
P11	27.4.88	Tariff Quotas—Quota transactions for the period 871201 to 880331
P12	13.5.88	Tariff Quotas—Textiles, clothing and footwear allocations of 1988 residual tender by ballot
P13	27.5.88	Great Barrier Reef Marine Park Regulations (1987)
P14	24.6.88	Australian Capital Territory, <i>Unclaimed Moneys Ordinance 1950</i> , Petroz NL (formerly Offshore Oil NL)
P15	24.6.88	Tariff Quotas—Cheese Quota Allocations—1 July 1988 to 30 June 1989—Listing of Tariff Quota Holders
P16	24.6.88	Tariff Quotas—Developing Country Quota Allocations—1 July 1988 to 28 February 1989—List of Quota Holders

N.N.—8852177

Special Information

NOTICES UNDER THE INDEPENDENT AIR FARES COMMITTEE ACT 1981

<i>Operator and reference</i>	<i>Section of Act</i>	<i>Date notified</i>
Determinations		
ANSETT N.T. (A10/88)	15	17.6.88
Correction: The approved one-way economy fare for the Darwin-Cairns route is \$386, not \$286 as shown in <i>Gazette</i> No. GN24 of 6.7.88.		
EAST-WEST AIRLINES (A14 and D120/88)	15 and 17 (4)	27.6.88

Determination of the following formula for setting economy air fares over routes operated by East-West Airlines (EWA), effective from 1 July 1988:

Fare (\$) = A + BX + CX² + DX³ where:

A is the flag-fall (value 43.79)

B, C, D, are the distance coefficients (values B = 220.49; C = -38.04; D = 3.97)

X is the journey distance expressed in thousands of kilometres.

For multi-stage journeys the distance rate for kilometres in excess of 2500, where applicable, will be calculated at 10.440 cents per kilometre.

The above fare formula applies to all routes except the following Norfolk Island routes where, because of the particular circumstances, the Committee determined one-way economy fares of:

Sydney-Norfolk Island	\$335
Brisbane-Norfolk Island	\$307

Determination of a Stopover Fee of \$35 (an increase from \$30) applicable where a passenger chooses to break a one-way (single or multi-stage) trip in the same direction and does not take the next available EWA flight.

Approval to offer a 'conditionless' discount fare of \$78 one-way on the Sydney-Canberra route effective from 1 July 1988.

The above approvals represent an average increase of 8 per cent in EWA's air fares.

Estimates submitted by the airline for the 1988-89 year showed that EWA was planning to acquire additional F28 aircraft, and to significantly restructure its route network and operations arising out of the change of ownership of the airline in 1987. EWA was proposing to withdraw from certain N.S.W. routes, and to commence operations between trunk route ports on routes it had not previously serviced and in competition with the two major domestic airlines.

The Committee had regard to the estimated traffic, revenue and cost levels that EWA expected to incur in 1988-89 which, owing to the changed operating structure, were not fully comparable with its 1987-88 figures. The Committee concluded that an 8 per cent fare increase was justified in the circumstances, but at future fare reviews the Committee will examine closely evidence of the overall improvement in efficient and economic operations which EWA expects to achieve from the changes to be implemented in 1988-89.

SUNGOLD AIRLINES (A20/88)

15

30.6.88

Determination of one-way economy fares for some 46 sectors operated by Sungold Airlines, including:

	\$		\$
Brisbane-Blackwater	159	Brisbane-Maroochydore	46
-Caloundra	33	-Maryborough	74
-Emerald	169	-Orchid Beach	114
-Gympie	55	-Thangool	125
-Hervey Bay	74	Mackay-Townsville	106

Approval effective from 1 July 1988. Details of all inter-port fares are available on request from the IAFIC office.

Sungold generally had been 'matching' fares approved earlier for other operators, and the abovementioned fares are likely to be reviewed shortly.

Decision**ANSETT W.A. (D132/88)**

17 (4)

7.7.88

Approval to offer a discount fare at 40 per cent discount off the normal economy fare for same day return travel Perth/Kalgoorlie/Perth available only on 28 and 31 August and 3 September 1988 under specified advance purchase and other conditions as proposed by the operator.

Approved on basis of estimates provided by the operator that the discount fare will generate additional traffic and improve profitability.

Consultations took place with the W.A. Department of Transport prior to the Committee making the above decision.

N.N.—8852178

Legislation

Ordinances

AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY**NOTIFICATION OF THE MAKING OF ORDINANCES**

Notice is hereby given that the undermentioned Ordinances of the Australian Capital Territory have been made. Copies of the Ordinances may be purchased at the Commonwealth Government bookshop, 70 Alinga Street, Canberra City, Australian Capital Territory.

*Number and year
of Ordinance*

Short title

41 of 1988	<i>Legal Aid (Amendment) Ordinance 1988</i>
42 of 1988	<i>Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (Amendment) Ordinance 1988</i>
43 of 1988	<i>Canberra Theatre Trust (Amendment) Ordinance 1988</i>

N.N.—8852207

Regulations

AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY

NOTIFICATION OF THE MAKING OF A REGULATION

Notice is hereby given that the undermentioned Regulation of the Australian Capital Territory has been made. Copies of the Regulation may be purchased at the Commonwealth Government bookshop, 70 Alinga Street, Canberra City, Australian Capital Territory.

*Ordinance under
which the
Regulation
was made*

*Description of
Regulation*

*Number and
year of
Regulation*

Magistrates Court (Civil Jurisdiction) Ordinance 1982

Magistrates Court (Civil Jurisdiction) (Fees) Regulation (Amendment)

1988 No. 14

N.N.—8852208

Government Departments

The Arts, Sport, the Environment, Tourism and Territories

NOTICE OF APPLICATION RECEIVED UNDER THE ENVIRONMENT PROTECTION (SEA DUMPING) ACT 1981

Pursuant to section 25 of the *Environment Protection (Sea Dumping) Act 1981*, notice is given that an application was made on 20 June 1988 by Northern Territory Department of Industries and Development, for approval to dump at

sea an obsolete vessel *Marchart 3* to create an artificial reef off Darwin, N.T.

Copies of the permit may be obtained from the Department of The Arts, Sport, the Environment, Tourism and Territories, G.P.O. Box 787, Canberra, A.C.T. 2601 or may be inspected at the office of the Department of Industries and Development, Harbour View Building, cnr of McMinns and Bennett Streets, Darwin, N.T. by arrangement with John Sullivan by telephoning (089) 89 4292.

Dated this 5th day of July 1988.

NELSON QUINN

First Assistant Secretary, Conservation Division

N.N.—8852179

LIST OF LICENSED MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS UNDER THE SALE OF MOTOR VEHICLES ORDINANCE 1977

I, MICHAEL ALBAN BROWN, Registrar of Motor Vehicle Dealers, in pursuance of section 80 of the *Sale of Motor Vehicles Ordinance 1977*, hereby advise that the following persons were licensed motor vehicle dealers in the Australian Capital Territory as at 30 June 1988.

<i>Licensed dealer</i>	<i>Place(s) of business</i>
Ace Car Sales Pty Ltd, trading as Darryl Organ Auto Sales	173 Newcastle St, Fyshwick
Actraint No. 73 Pty Ltd, trading as Slaven BMW	3-5 Botany St, Phillip
AD & JA Wright Pty Ltd, trading as Canberra Mitsubishi	38 Mort St, Braddon
Canberra City Wholesale Pty Ltd, trading as Canberra City Car Consultants,	Grenville Ct, Phillip
Canberra City Wholesale, Rosco Motors, Canberra City Prestige	
Alan Brian Motors Pty Ltd	Brierly St, Weston
Amyas Pty Ltd, trading as Eurotune Motorcycle Engineering	161 Newcastle St, Fyshwick
Arnold, Daryl Stanley, trading as Arnold's Auto's	34 Isa St, Fyshwick
Australian Motor Finance Brokers Pty Ltd, trading as Rob Cameron Autos	Divine Ct, Phillip
Autotech Services Pty Ltd	53 Kembla St, Fyshwick
Bacova Holdings Pty Ltd, trading as National Capital Motors	Josephson St, Belconnen
Beazley & Bruce Pty Ltd	44 Mort St, Braddon; Josephson St, Belconnen
	Divine Ct, Phillip
Bencroft Pty Ltd, trading as Phillip Car Market	100-102 Newcastle St, Fyshwick
Bobac Pty Ltd, trading as Discount Cars	174 Melrose Dr, Phillip
Brian Pollock Motors Pty Ltd, trading as Brian Pollock Motors	69 Newcastle St, Fyshwick
The Fyshwick Motor Market; The Motor Market	4 Park St, Belconnen
Brooklands Pty Ltd, trading as Belconnen Suzuki	152 Melrose Dr, Phillip
Caldipp Pty Ltd, trading as Slaven Mazda Phillip	85-91 Newcastle St, Fyshwick
Canberra Off Road Pty Ltd	19 Lyell St, Fyshwick
Canberra Sports Car Centre Pty Ltd, trading as Lyell Street Wholesale Cars	76 Gladstone St, Fyshwick
City Bike Sales Pty Ltd, trading as City Bike and Car Sales	158 Melrose Dr, Phillip
Commonwealth Motors Pty Ltd	27 Molonglo Mall, Fyshwick
Continental Motors Pty Ltd	72 Maryborough St, Fyshwick; 31-33 Kembla St, Fyshwick
Corkhill Bros. Sales Pty Ltd	277 Canberra Ave, Fyshwick
	101 Newcastle St, Fyshwick; 36 Mort St, Braddon
Crawford Motors Pty Ltd, trading as Crawford Motors, Fyshwick Auto Centre	
Cummins, Colin James, trading as Col Cummins Motors	

<i>Licensed dealer</i>	<i>Place(s) of business</i>
Day, Graham John, trading as Davlin Motors	Unit 1/106 Newcastle St, Fyshwick
Dawco Holdings Pty Ltd, trading as Braddon Motor Works, Dopacs Motors	22 Mort St, Braddon; Winchcombe Crt, Mitchell
De Jong Motors Pty Ltd	107 Gladstone St, Fyshwick
De Waal, George, trading as Volksparts	7 Yallourn St, Fyshwick
Discount Tyre Service Pty Ltd, trading as Discount Automotive Group; Alfa Canberra; DTS Diahatsu; Canberra Car Centre	Cnr Newcastle and Whyalla Sts, Fyshwick
Dunster, Beverly, trading as Dunster Automotive Sales & Service	81 Grimwade Crt, Mitchell
Dunster, Paul, trading as Dunster Automotive Sales & Service	81 Grimwade Crt, Mitchell
Dunster, Peter, trading as Dunster Automotive Sales & Service	81 Grimwade Crt, Mitchell
Edwards, Warwick Higson, trading as Silver Star Auto Sales	Rear 2 Badham St, Dickson
Ellas Automotive Engineering Services Pty Ltd	Winchcombe Ct, Mitchell
Ellen Garfield Pty Ltd, trading as Haig Park Service Centre	28 Sandford St, Mitchell
Faiz Rizvi Pty Ltd, trading as Lakeside Motors	32 Mort St, Braddon
Fisher, Cheryl Kay, trading as Melrose Motors	98 Newcastle St, Fyshwick
Geier, Harry, trading as ACT Top Line Used Cars	14 Pirie St, Fyshwick, 4 Pirie St, Fyshwick
Gerald Slaven Sales Pty Ltd, trading as Gerald Slaven Holden	Josephson St, Belconnen
Gennings, Phillip Boyd, trading as Fyshwick Used Cars	96 Newcastle St, Fyshwick
Goldsbrough, Norman Edward, trading as J & L Motors	277 Canberra Av, Fyshwick
Gregory's (Motors) Pty Ltd	20/24 Lonsdale St, Braddon
Hanley Industries Pty Ltd	173 Newcastle St, Fyshwick
Harmer, Vincent George, trading as Harmer Automotive Services	79 Grimwade Crt, Mitchell
Harmer, Kerrie Ann, trading as Harmer Automotive Services	79 Grimwade Crt, Mitchell
Hartwigs Trucks Pty Ltd	72 Maryborough St, Fyshwick
Higgs, Phillip Arthur, trading as Canberra Motors	19 Lyell St, Fyshwick
Itzat Pty Ltd, trading as Brian Hall Autos	Divine Ct, Phillip
Janrule Pty Ltd, trading as Canberra Toyota	158-164 Melrose Dr, Phillip
Jardine Matheson Motors Ltd, trading as Canberra Star Motors	44-50 Wollongong St, Fyshwick
Jurty Pty Ltd, trading as Canberra Motor Cycle Centre	Cnr Nettlefold & Josephson Sts, Belconnen
Kellman Pty Ltd, trading as The Stable	164 Melrose Dr, Phillip
Kiekit Pty Ltd, trading as Beetle Exchange	Cnr Newcastle & Isa Sts, Fyshwick
Klein Holdings Pty Ltd, trading as Ralph Motors	29 Lonsdale St, Braddon
Lee, Richard Daniel, trading as Woden Valley Used Cars	7 Whyalla St, Fyshwick
Lennox Motors Pty Ltd	173 Newcastle St, Fyshwick
Lewthwaite, Neil Valentine, trading as Lewthwaite Motors	162 Melrose Dr, Phillip
Lidonet Pty Ltd, trading as Sherwood Motors	150 Melrose Dr, Phillip
M.E.B. Services Pty Ltd, trading as Mark Browne Motors	101 Newcastle St, Fyshwick
Orspen Pty Ltd, trading as Beazley and Bruce Mitsubishi, Beazley and Bruce Belconnen	Josephson St, Belconnen
Ray Gulson Pty Ltd	Divine Ct, Phillip
Robo's Motorcycles Pty Ltd	Josephson St, Belconnen
Schiavello, Angelo, trading as A & R Auto Repairs	92-94 Newcastle St, Fyshwick
Scuderia Veloce Motors, (A division of SMA Motors Pty Ltd Incorporated in NSW)	129 Newcastle St, Fyshwick
Shepherd Bros Pty Ltd	2A Yallourn St, Fyshwick
Slaven Mazda Pty Ltd	29 Botany St, Phillip
Spratford, Eric James, trading as Capitol Second Hand Motor Cycle Centre	66 Barrier St, Fyshwick
Spratford, Pamela Anne, trading as Capitol Second Hand Motor Cycle Centre	3-5 Botany St, Phillip
Spyglass Pty Ltd, trading as Shepherd Ford, Shepherd Truck Sales	7 Lyell St, Fyshwick
Swiss Motors Pty Ltd	7 Lyell St, Fyshwick
Tag Pty Ltd, trading as Esquire Saab; Esquire Lada; Esquire Classic Cars	Cnr Cohen & Josephson Sts, Belconnen
Tasman Motor Cycles Pty Ltd	77 Newcastle St, Fyshwick
Thornton, Ross Maxwell, trading as All Service Motors	1-3 Albany St, Fyshwick
Teilright Pty Ltd, trading as Combined Motors; Mitchell Car Market	22 Mort St, Braddon
TJ's Tyres Pty Ltd	50 Barrier St, Fyshwick
Ullamulla Holdings Pty Ltd, trading as Chris Clearihan Sales	2/11 Winchcombe Crt, Mitchell
Vonthethoff, Athol Harry, trading as Jammo Motors	23 Lonsdale St, Braddon
Wijewickrema, Chandrapriya Ranjith, trading as Casey's Car Sales	19 Lonsdale St, Braddon, 30 Mort St, Braddon
	Lawry Pl, Jamison
	281 Canberra Ave, Fyshwick

AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY

City Area Leases Ordinance 1936

INSTRUMENT OF APPROVAL UNDER SECTION 10

In pursuance of section 10 of the *City Area Leases Ordinance 1936*, I, RICHARD JULIAN MASON being the officer for the time being occupying an office to the occupant of which the Minister has by instrument in writing under section 12C of the *Seat of Government (Administration) Act 1910* delegated his powers under section 10 of the said Ordinance hereby approve of David Terrence Deacon and Maxine Carol Deacon ('the Applicant') carrying on the profession, trade, occupation or calling of PRINTING ('the business') on Block 21, Section 456, Division of Richardson known as 50 Prichard Circuit, Richardson ('the land') subject to the following conditions relating to the use of the land being observed by the Applicant in carrying on the business:

- (1) that this approval will remain valid only while the Applicant continues to be a bona fide resident of the land;
- (2) that the Applicant will ensure that the conduct of the business does not cause an annoyance, a nuisance or danger and is not offensive to any tenants or occupiers of adjoining lands;
- (3) that the Applicant will not erect or permit or suffer to be displayed or erected upon the land or any building thereon any advertising sign or hoarding whatever without the consent in writing of the National Capital Development Commission and the Building Controller;
- (4) that the Applicant will conduct the business strictly in accordance with the application made by the Applicant under section 10 of the *City Areas Leases Ordinance* unless otherwise stipulated in this Instrument;
- (5) that no person other than the Applicant will conduct or in any way carry on the business on the land without the prior approval of the Minister;

- (6) that the Applicant will ensure that all residence and business related vehicles are parked within the confines of the land;
- (7) that the Applicant will not employ more than one assistant for the purpose of conducting or carrying on the business on the land without the prior approval of the Minister;
- (8) that only the garage will be used for the conduct of the business;
- (9) that the business will only be conducted on the land between the hours of 2.00 p.m. and 6.00 p.m. Monday to Friday and 11.00 a.m. and 5.00 p.m. Saturday and Sunday;
- (10) that no materials used in the business are stored outside the building;
- (11) that the Applicant will conduct the business strictly by appointment, and that such appointments will be organised to ensure that only one visitor is in attendance at any one time;
- (12) that this approval will terminate on the thirtieth day of July 1989 or on such earlier date as the Minister determines in accordance with condition 13;
- (13) upon any failure to comply with any or all of the foregoing conditions the Minister or his Delegate under the said Ordinance may give written notice requiring the Applicant to show cause within a period of fourteen days why this approval should not be revoked. At the expiration of this period the Minister or his Delegate may revoke the approval.

Dated this 8th day of July 1988.

RICHARD J. MASON

Delegate of the Minister of State
for the Arts and Territories

N.N.—8852181

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

Wildlife Protection (Regulation of Exports and Imports) Act 1982

Section 12

DECLARATION OF APPROVED ZOOLOGICAL ORGANISATIONS

I, JOHN DERRICK OVINGTON, the Designated Authority under sub-section 18 (1) of the *Wildlife Protection (Regulation of Exports and Imports) Act 1982*, in pursuance of sub-section 12 (1) of that Act, hereby declare each of the zoological organisations specified in Column 2 of the Schedule, in an item in the Schedule, to be an approved zoological organisation in relation to the class, or classes, of specimens specified in Column 3 of the Schedule in that item.

Dated this fourteenth day of July 1988.

J. D. OVINGTON

Designated Authority

SCHEDULE

Column 1 Item	Column 2 Name and country of zoo	Column 3 Approved class, or classes, of specimens
1	Oklahoma Zoological Park 2101 NE 50th Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 7311 U.S.A.	<i>Tachyglossus aculeatus</i> <i>Macropus rufus</i> <i>Macropus parryi</i> <i>Dendrolagus inustus</i>
2	Zoologico de Chapultepec Primera Seccion del Bosque de Chapultepec Mexico City 5, DF Mexico	<i>Macropus rufus</i> <i>Macropus giganteus</i> <i>Macropus rufogriseus</i> <i>Dromaius novaehollandiae</i>

N.N.—8852182

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

Wildlife Protection (Regulation of Exports and Imports) Act 1982

Section 11

DECLARATION OF APPROVED INSTITUTIONS

I, JOHN DERRICK OVINGTON, the Designated Authority under sub-section 18 (1) of the *Wildlife Protection (Regulation of Exports and Imports) Act 1982*, in pursuance of sub-section 11 (1) of the Act, hereby declare each of the organisations specified in Column 2 of the Schedule, in an item in the Schedule, to be an approved institution in relation to the class, or classes, of specimens specified in Column 3 of the Schedule in that item.

Dated this fourteenth day of July 1988.

J. D. OVINGTON
Designated Authority

SCHEDULE

<i>Column 1</i> <i>Item</i>	<i>Column 2</i> <i>Name and country of</i> <i>Approved Institution</i>	<i>Column 3</i> <i>Approved class, or</i> <i>classes, of specimens</i>
1	Oklahoma Zoological Park 2101 NE 50th Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73111 U.S.A.	<i>Tachyglossus aculeatus</i> <i>Macropus rufus</i> <i>Macropus parryi</i> <i>Dendrolagus inustus</i>
2	Zoologico de Chapultepec Primera Seccion del Bosque de Chapultepec Mexico City 5, DF Mexico	<i>Macropus rufus</i> <i>Macropus giganteus</i> <i>Macropus rufogriseus</i> <i>Dromaius novaehollandiae</i>
3	Biological Sciences Animal Unit University of Western Australia Nedlands, W.A. 6009	<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>
4	Entomology Branch Department of Primary Industries Meiers Road Indooroopilly, Qld 4068	Insecta
5	Ashton's Nominees Pty Ltd Lot 1 Senta Road Londonderry, N.S.W. 2753	<i>Panthera tigris</i>

N.N.—8852183

Attorney-General

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

*Trade Practices Act 1974***PERMANENT BAN ON UNSAFE GOODS**

I, NICK BOLKUS, Minister of State for Consumer Affairs, pursuant to section 65C (7) of the *Trade Practices Act 1974*, impose a permanent ban on goods of a kind specified below.

Particulars of goods

Goods known as 'Klunk Klip', 'Comfix', and 'Auto Comfort' seat belt accessories and similar goods which are designed to induce and maintain slack in retractor seat belts.

Dated this 1st day of July 1988.

NICK BOLKUS
Minister of State
for Consumer Affairs

N.N.—8852184

Community Services and Health

National Health Act 1953

PHARMACEUTICAL BENEFITS

DETERMINATION UNDER SECTIONS 85, 85A AND 88

I, JOHN STEWART DEEBLE, Acting First Assistant Secretary, Health Benefits Division, Department of Community Services and Health and Delegate of the Minister of State for Community Services and Health, pursuant to sections 85, 85A and 88 of the *National Health Act 1953*, hereby make the following Determination:

1. This Determination shall come into operation on 1 August 1988.

2. The Determination under sections 85, 85A and 88 of the Act made with effect from 1 April 1988, as amended with effect from 1 June 1988, is hereby revoked.

3. In the Schedules to this Determination:

'amp.' means ampoule;

'cm' means centimetre;

'fl oz' means fluid ounce of 480 minims;

'g' means gram;

'I.M.' means intramuscular;

'I.U.' means international unit;

'I.V.' means intravenous;

'kg' means kilogram;

'L' means litre;

'lb' means pound of 16 ounces;

'm' means metre;

'M.' means million of organisms;

'mg' means milligram;

'mL' means millilitre;

'mm' means millimetre;

'mmol' means millimole;

'S.C.' means subcutaneous;

'Sch. 2' means the Second Schedule to this Determination;

'Sch. 3' means the Third Schedule to this Determination.

4. Where the strength, type of unit, size of unit or other particulars of form are specified in the column headed 'Form' in the First Schedule to this Determination in relation to a drug or medicinal preparation referred to in sub-section 85 (2) of the *National Health Act 1953* the name of which is specified in that Schedule, those particulars refer to the form or forms of the drug or medicinal preparation that is or are allowable for the purposes of Part VII of that Act to the effect that the drug or medicinal preparation in that form or in each of those forms is a pharmaceutical benefit when prescribed by a medical practitioner.

5. Where the strength, type of unit, size of unit or other particulars of form are specified in the column headed 'Form' in the Third Schedule to this Determination in relation to a drug or medicinal preparation referred to in sub-section 85 (2) of the *National Health Act 1953* the name of which is specified in that Schedule, those particulars refer to the form or forms of the drug or medicinal preparation that is or are allowable for the purposes of Part VII of that Act to the effect that the drug or medicinal preparation in that form or in each of those forms is a pharmaceutical benefit referred to in sub-section 88 (1A) of that Act for the supply of which a participating dental practitioner is authorized to write a prescription.

6. The purposes set out in the column headed 'Purposes' in Part 2 of the First Schedule to this Determination are the only purposes for which a medical practitioner may prescribe the maximum quantities and number of repeats specified in that Part in relation to those pharmaceutical benefits specified in that same Part.

7. The manner, if any, in which a pharmaceutical benefit specified in the First and Third Schedules to this Determination is to be administered in relation to the pharmaceutical benefit is set out in those Schedules in the column headed 'Manner of administration'.

8. The maximum quantity or number of units of a pharmaceutical benefit that may, in one prescription, be directed to be supplied on any one occasion is:

(a) where the name of the pharmaceutical benefit is specified—

(i) in Part 1 of the First Schedule to this Determination—the quantity or number, if any, specified in that Part of the Schedule in the column headed 'Maximum quantity' in relation to the pharmaceutical benefit; or

(ii) in Part 2 of the First Schedule to this Determination and the pharmaceutical benefit is prescribed in accordance with the provisions of the column headed 'Purposes'—the quantity or number, if any, in that Part of the Schedule in the column headed 'Maximum quantity' in relation to the pharmaceutical benefit; or

(iii) if reference is made to the Second Schedule in the column headed 'Maximum quantity' in the First Schedule the quantity or number, if any, specified in the column headed 'Maximum quantity' in the Second Schedule to this Determination in relation to the form of the pharmaceutical benefit; or

(iv) in the Third Schedule to this Determination—the quantity or number, if any, specified in that Part of the Schedule in the column headed 'Maximum quantity' in relation to the pharmaceutical benefit; or

(b) in any other case—the quantity or number, if any, specified in the column headed 'Maximum quantity' in that Second Schedule in relation to the form of the pharmaceutical benefit.

9. The maximum number of occasions, if any, on which the supply of a pharmaceutical benefit may, in one prescription, be directed by a medical practitioner to be repeated is:

(a) where the name of the pharmaceutical benefit is specified—

(i) in Part 1 of the First Schedule to this Determination—the quantity or number, if any, specified in that Part of the Schedule in the column headed 'Number of repeats' in relation to the pharmaceutical benefit; or

(ii) in Part 2 of the First Schedule to this Determination and the pharmaceutical benefit is prescribed in accordance with the provisions of the column headed 'Purposes'—the quantity or number, if any, in that Part of the Schedule in the column headed 'Number of repeats' in relation to the pharmaceutical benefit; or

(iii) if reference is made to the Second Schedule in the column headed 'Number of repeats' in the First Schedule, the quantity or number, if any, specified in the column headed 'Number of repeats' in the Second Schedule to this Determination in relation to the form of the pharmaceutical benefit; or

(b) in any other case—the number, if any, specified in the column headed 'Number of repeats' in that Second Schedule in relation to the form of the pharmaceutical benefit.

10. The name of the manufacturer or the names of manufacturers denoted in accordance with the following table by letters appearing in the column headed 'Brand' in the First and Third Schedules to this Determination in relation to a drug or medicinal preparation the name of which is specified in those Schedules is the brand or brands under which the drug or medicinal preparation may be supplied under Part VII of the *National Health Act 1953* as a pharmaceutical benefit:

Letters Manufacturer's Name

AB	Abbott Australasia Pty Ltd
AF	Alphapharm Pty Ltd
AG	Allergan Pharmaceuticals Pty Ltd
AM	Ames Company, Division of Miles Laboratories Australia Pty Ltd
AP	Astra Pharmaceuticals Pty Ltd
AQ	Alcon Laboratories (Australia) Pty Ltd
AY	Ayerst Laboratories Pty Ltd
BC	Bristol Laboratories Pty Ltd
BF	Barnes-Hind Pty Limited
BH	Biopharm Pty Ltd
BL	David Bull Laboratories Proprietary Limited
BN	Bayer Pharmaceutical Company
BO	Boehringer Mannheim, GmbH, Germany
BR	Beecham Research Laboratories
BT	The Boots Company (Australia) Pty Ltd
BW	Wellcome Australia Limited
BX	Baxter Healthcare Pty Ltd
BY	Boehringer Ingelheim Pty Ltd
BZ	Boucher & Muir Pty Ltd
CG	Ciba-Geigy Australia Limited
CL	Cilag Pty Limited
CN	CSL-Novo Pty Limited
CS	Commonwealth Serum Laboratories
DF	Difrex (Aust.) Laboratories
DH	Drug Houses of Australia Pty Ltd
DL	Dista Products (Australia) & Company
DY	Denver Brothers
EG	Eagle Pharmaceuticals Pty Ltd
FA	F. H. Faulding and Co. Ltd
FC	Fisons Pty Ltd
FE	Farmitalia Carlo Erba
FM	Fawns and McAllan Pty Ltd
FR	Charles E. Frosst, Division of Merck Sharp & Dohme (Australia) Pty Ltd
GB	Gist-Brocades nv, The Netherlands
GL	Glaxo
GP	G.P. Laboratories
HA	Hamilton Laboratories Pty Ltd
HO	Hollister Incorporated, U.S.A.
HP	Hoechst Australia Ltd
IC	ICI Australia Operations Pty Ltd
IQ	The Iloquin Company
JC	Janssen-Cilag Pty Ltd
JP	Janssen Pharmaceutica Pty Ltd
KM	Kendall McGaw Laboratories, Division of Kendall, Australia Pty Ltd
KN	Knoll A. G., Germany
KY	Key Pharmaceuticals Pty Ltd
LA	L.A. Chemicals Pty Ltd
LE	Lederle Laboratories Division, Cyanamid Australia Pty Ltd

Letters Manufacturer's Name

LH	Lipha Pharmaceuticals, London, U.K.
LY	Eli Lilly (Australia) and Company
MB	May & Baker Australia Pty Ltd
MG	J. McGloin Pty Ltd
MJ	Mead Johnson
MK	Merck Sharp & Dohme (Australia) Pty Ltd
ML	Merrell Dow Pharmaceuticals Australia Pty Ltd
NN	Nelson Laboratories (Sales) Pty Ltd
NR	Nordia, Denmark
NS	Nicholas Kiwi Pty Ltd
NT	Nestlé Australia Ltd
NW	Norwich Eaton Pharmaceuticals Pty Limited
OL	Owen Laboratories
OR	Organon (Australia) Pty Ltd
PD	Parke Davis Pty Ltd
PF	Pfizer Pty Ltd
PR	Prosana Laboratories Pty Ltd
PS	Pharmacia (Australia) Pty Ltd
PT	CP Protea
QE	Queensland Ethicals
RC	Reckitts Pty Ltd
RG	Rorer Australia Pty Ltd
RK	Riker Laboratories Australia Pty Ltd
RL	Roussel Pharmaceuticals Pty Ltd
RO	Roche Products Pty Ltd
RS	A. H. Robins Pty Limited
RT	Rocke Tompsitt & Co. Ltd
SC	Schering Pty Ltd, Australian subsidiary of Schering A. G., Berlin
SD	Syntex Pharmaceuticals Ltd
SE	Servier Laboratories (Aust.) Pty Ltd
SH	Essex Laboratories Pty Ltd, Australian subsidiary of Schering Corporation, U.S.A.
SI	Sigma Co. Ltd
SJ	Sharpe Laboratories Pty Ltd
SK	Smith Kline & French Laboratories (Aust.) Ltd
SN	Smith & Nephew (Aust.) Pty Ltd
SQ	E. R. Squibb & Sons Pty Ltd
SR	Searle Laboratories
ST	A. E. Stansen & Co. Pty Ltd
SU	Sauter Laboratories (Aust.) Pty Ltd
SV	Stafford-Miller Limited
SZ	Sandoz Australia Pty Ltd
TO	R. D. Toppin and Sons Pty Ltd
UP	Upjohn Pty Ltd
US	USV Pharmaceuticals, a Division of Rorer Australia Pty Ltd
UW	United Works of Pharmaceutical & Dietetic Products, Hungary
WH	H. W. Woods Pty Ltd
WL	Winthrop Laboratories
WW	Wm R. Warner & Co. Pty Ltd
WY	Wyeth Pharmaceuticals Pty Ltd
ZY	Zyma Pharmaceuticals

FIRST SCHEDULE—PART I

<i>Name of Pharmaceutical Benefit</i>	<i>Form (strength, type, size, etc.)</i>	<i>Manner of adminis- tration</i>	<i>Maxi- mum quantity</i>	<i>Number of repeats</i>	<i>Brand</i>
Acetazolamide B.P.	Capsule, 500 mg (sustained release)	Oral	50	3	LE
Acetazolamide Sodium with any determined brand of Water for Injections or other solvent	Injection, 500 mg vial (with required solvent)	Injection	1	..	LE
Acetazolamide Tablets B.P.	250 mg	Oral	100	3	LE
Acetylcysteine B.P.	Solution, 200 mg per mL, 10 mL	Inhalation	5	3	AP
Acrylic Resin	Solution, 125 g aerosol spray pack	Application	1	..	AP
Acyclovir	Eye ointment, 30 mg per g, 4.5 g	Application to the eye	1	..	BW
	Tablet, 200 mg	Oral	50	..	BW
Adrenaline B.P.	Eye drops, 5 mg per mL, 7.5 mL	Application to the eye	2	3	BF
	Eye drops, 10 mg per mL, 7.5 mL	Application to the eye	2	3	BF
	Extemporaneously prepared eye drops	Application to the eye	Sch. 2	Sch. 2	
Adrenaline Hydrochloride	Eye drops, 5 mg (base) per mL, 10 mL	Application to the eye	2	3	AG
	Eye drops, 10 mg (base) per mL, 10 mL	Application to the eye	2	3	AG, AQ
	Eye drops, 20 mg (base) per mL, 10 mL	Application to the eye	2	3	AG, AQ
Adrenaline Injection B.P.	Adrenaline, 1 in 1,000, 1 mL	Injection	5	1	AP, SI
"Albumaid XP"	Powder, 200 g	Oral	10	5	SJ
"Albumaid XPXT"	Powder, 200 g	Oral	10	5	SJ
"Alfaré"	Powder, 400 g	Oral	2	20	NT
Allopurinol B.P.	Capsule, 100 mg	Oral	200	2	FM
	Capsule, 300 mg	Oral	60	2	FM
Allopurinol Tablets B.P.	100 mg	Oral	200	2	BW, DH; PT
	300 mg	Oral	60	2	BW, DH, PT
Alprenolol Tablets B.P.	100 mg	Oral	100	5	AP, BR
Aluminium Hydroxide and Magnesium Carbonate Co-dried Gel	Tablet, 375 mg	Oral	200	5	GL, WY
Aluminium Hydroxide, Dried B.P.	Tablet, 300 mg	Oral	200	5	WY
Aluminium Hydroxide, Dried B.P. with Magnesium Hydroxide B.P.	Tablet, 200 mg-200 mg	Oral	200	5	PD, WW
	Tablet, dispersible, 230 mg-230 mg	Oral	200	5	BW
Aluminium Hydroxide, Dried B.P. with Magnesium Trisilicate B.P. and Magnesium Hydroxide B.P.	Suspension, 250 mg-120 mg-120 mg per 5 mL, 500 mL	Oral	2	5	FM
	Tablet, 250 mg-120 mg-120 mg	Oral	200	5	FM
Aluminium Hydroxide Mixture B.P.	Suspension, 320 mg per 5 mL, 500 mL	Oral	2	5	DH, PR, WY
Aluminium Hydroxide Mixture B.P. with Light Kaolin B.P. or Light Kaolin (Natural) B.P.	Suspension, 137 mg-1 g per 5 mL, 500 mL	Oral	1	2	WY
Aluminium Hydroxide Mixture B.P. with Magnesium Hydroxide B.P.	Suspension, 200 mg-200 mg per 5 mL, 500 mL	Oral	2	5	DH, PD, SC, WW
	Suspension, 215 mg-80 mg per 5 mL, 500 mL	Oral	2	5	WY
	Suspension, 300 mg-100 mg per 5 mL, 500 mL	Oral	2	5	WY
Aluminium Hydroxide Mixture B.P. with Magnesium Hydroxide B.P. and Oxethazaine	Suspension, 306 mg-97.5 mg-10 mg per 5 mL, 500 mL	Oral	2	5	WY
Amantadine Hydrochloride	Capsule, 100 mg	Oral	100	5	BT, CG
Amibenonium Chloride	Tablet, 10 mg	Oral	100	..	WL
Amiloride Hydrochloride Tablets B.P.	5 mg	Oral	100	1	AF, MK

<i>Name of Pharmaceutical Benefit</i>	<i>Form (strength, type, size, etc.)</i>	<i>Manner of administration</i>	<i>Maximum quantity</i>	<i>Number of repeats</i>	<i>Brand</i>
Aminacrine Hydrochloride B.P. 1968	Eye drops, 3 mg in 15 mL	Application to the eye	1	2	SI
Aminogluthimide	Tablet, 250 mg	Oral	100	..	CG
"Aminogran Food Supplement"	Powder, 500 g	Oral	1	5	GL
"Aminogran Mineral Mixture"	Powder, 250 g	Oral	1	5	GL
Aminophylline B.P.	Mixture, 105 mg per 5 mL, 500 mL	Oral	1	5	FC
	Forms specified in Sch. 2		Sch. 2	Sch. 2	
Aminophylline Injection B.P.	Ampoule, 250 mg in 10 mL	I.V. injection	5	..	BT, SI
Aminophylline Tablets B.P.	100 mg	Oral	100	5	HA
Amiodarone Hydrochloride	Tablet, 100 mg	Oral	30	..	RC
	Tablet, 200 mg	Oral	30	..	RC
Amitriptyline Tablets B.P.	10 mg	Oral	50	2	AF, MK, PT, RO
	25 mg	Oral	50	2	AF, MK, NS, PT, RO
	50 mg	Oral	50	2	AF
Ammonium Chloride B.P.	Tablet, 500 mg	Oral	100	3	FM
Amoxycillin Capsules B.P.	250 mg (base)	Oral	20	1	AF, BR, CS, PT, SI
	500 mg (base)	Oral	20	1	AF, BR, CS, PT, SI
Amoxycillin Sodium	Injection, 250 mg (base) vial with 3 mL solvent	Injection	5	1	PT
	Injection, 500 mg (base) vial with 3 mL solvent	Injection	5	1	PT
	Injection, 1 g (base) vial with 4 mL solvent	Injection	5	1	PT
Amoxycillin Trihydrate B.P.	Tablet, chewable, 250 mg (base)	Oral	20	1	BR, CS
	Tablet, dispersible, 3 g (base)	Oral	1	..	BR, CS
Amoxycillin Trihydrate B.P. with Potassium Clavulanate	Tablet, 250 mg (base)-125 mg (acid)	Oral	15	1	BR
	Tablet, 500 mg (base)-125 mg (acid)	Oral	15	1	BR
Amoxycillin Trihydrate B.P. with Potassium Clavulanate and Purified Water B.P.	Powder for syrup, 125 mg (base)-31.25 mg (acid) per 5 mL, 75 mL	Oral	1	1	BR
	Powder for syrup, 250 mg (base)-62.5 mg (acid) per 5 mL, 75 mL	Oral	1	..	BR
Amoxycillin Trihydrate B.P. with Purified Water B.P.	Powder for paediatric drops, 100 mg (base) per mL, 20 mL	Oral	1	1	BR
	Powder for syrup, 125 mg (base) per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	1	BR, CS, PT, SI
	Powder for syrup, 250 mg (base) per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	..	BR, CS, PT, SI
Amphotericin B.P.	Cream, 30 mg per g, 15 g	Application	1	1	SQ
	Ointment, 30 mg per g, 15 g	Application	1	1	SQ
Amphotericin B.P. with any determined brand of Water for Injections or other solvent	Injection, 50 mg vial (with required solvent)	Injection	1	..	SQ
Amphotericin Lozenges B.P.	10 mg	Oral	20	1	SQ
Ampicillin Capsules B.P.	250 mg	Oral	24	1	BR, PT
	500 mg	Oral	24	..	BR, PT
Ampicillin Sodium B.P. with any determined brand of Water for Injections or other solvent	Injection, 250 mg (base) vial (with required solvent)	Injection	5	1	CS, PT
	Injection, 500 mg (base) vial (with required solvent)	Injection	5	1	BR, CS, PT
	Injection, 1 g (base) vial (with required solvent)	Injection	5	1	CS, PT

Name of Pharmaceutical Benefit	Form (strength, type, size, etc.)	Manner of adminis- tration	Maxi- mum quantity	Number of repeats	Brand
Ampicillin Trihydrate B.P. with Purified Water B.P.	Powder for syrup, 125 mg (base) per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	1	BR
	Powder for syrup, 250 mg (base) per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	..	BR
Amylobarbitone Sodium B.P. with any determined brand of Water for Injections or other solvent	Injection, 500 mg amp. (with required solvent)	Injection	2	..	LY
Antazoline Phosphate with Naphazoline Hydrochloride	Eye drops, 5 mg-500 micrograms per mL, 15 mL	Application to the eye	1	2	AG
Antazoline Sulphate with Naphazoline Nitrate B.P.	Eye drops, 5 mg-250 micrograms per mL, 10 mL	Application to the eye	1	2	ZY
Aspirin B.P.	Tablet, 325 mg (buffered)	Oral	200	..	AP
	Tablet, 650 mg (enteric coated)	Oral	200	1	SK
	Tablet, 650 mg (sustained release)	Oral	200	1	BT
	Forms specified in Sch. 2		Sch. 2	Sch. 2	
Aspirin Tablets B.P.	300 mg	Oral	200	..	SI
Aspirin Tablets, Dispersible B.P.	300 mg	Oral	200	..	RC
Atenolol	Tablet, 50 mg	Oral	30	5	AF, IC
Atropine Eye Ointment B.P.	10 mg per g, 4 g	Application to the eye	1	..	PD
Atropine Methonitrate B.P.	Tablet, 1 mg	Oral	50	2	WL
Atropine Sulphate B.P.	Eye drops, 5 mg per mL, 15 mL	Application to the eye	1	2	SI
	Eye drops, 10 mg per mL, 15 mL	Application to the eye	1	2	SI
	Forms specified in Sch. 2		Sch. 2	Sch. 2	
Atropine Sulphate Injection B.P.	Ampoule, 600 micrograms in 1 mL	Injection	5	1	AP, BT
	Ampoule, 1.2 mg in 1 mL	Injection	5	1	AP, BT
Atropine Sulphate Tablets B.P.	600 micrograms	Oral	100	2	FM
Auranofin	Tablet, 3 mg	Oral	60	..	SK
Aurothioglucose	Injection, 50 mg per mL, 10 mL	Injection	1	..	SH
Azathioprine Tablets B.P.	50 mg	Oral	100	2	AF, BW
Baclofen Tablets B.P.	10 mg	Oral	100	..	CG
	25 mg	Oral	100	..	CG
"Banish"	Liquid, 15 mL		1	..	DY
Beclomethasone Dipropionate B.P.	Capsule, 100 micrograms	Inhalation by mouth	100	5	GL
	Spray, metered aerosol, 50 micrograms per dose, 200 doses, 20.4 g	Inhalation by mouth	1	5	GL, SH
	Spray, metered aerosol, 100 micrograms per dose, 200 doses, 20.4 g	Inhalation by mouth	1	5	GL
	Spray, metered aerosol, 250 micrograms per dose, 200 doses, 20.4 g	Inhalation by mouth	1	..	GL
Bendroflumazide Tablets B.P.	2.5 mg	Oral	100	1	BT
	5 mg	Oral	100	1	BT, PT
Benzathine Penicillin B.P.	Injection, 1.8 g in 4 mL disposable syringe	Injection	1	..	WY
Benzathine Penicillin B.P. with Procaine Penicillin B.P., Benzylpenicillin Potassium B.P. and Water for Injections	Injection, 450 mg-300 mg-187 mg vial with 2 mL water for injections	Injection	1	..	WY
Benzhexol Tablets B.P.	2 mg	Oral	200	2	LE, PT
	5 mg	Oral	200	1	LE, PT
Benzocaine B.P. with Adrenaline B.P.	Ointment, compound, 50 g		1	1	GP
	Suppositories, compound, 12		1	1	GP
	Forms specified in Sch. 2		Sch. 2	Sch. 2	

<i>Name of Pharmaceutical Benefit</i>	<i>Form (strength, type, size, etc.)</i>	<i>Manner of adminis- tration</i>	<i>Maxi- mum quantity</i>	<i>Number of repeats</i>	<i>Brand</i>
Benzoin Tincture, Compound B.P.	Spray, aerosol, 3.5 mL per 10 mL, 167 mL Forms specified in Sch. 2	Application	1	..	EG
Benztropine Injection B.P.	Ampoule, 2 mg in 2 mL	Injection	5	..	MK
Benztropine Tablets B.P.	2 mg	Oral	60	2	MK
Benzyl Benzoate Application B.P.	50 g in 200 mL	Application	1	2	MG
Benzyl Benzoate B.P.	Application, 50 g in 200 mL	Application	1	2	MB
Benzylpenicillin Potassium B.P. with any determined brand of Water for Injections or other solvent	Injection, 300 mg vial (with required solvent)	Injection	5	1	CS
	Injection, 600 mg vial (with required solvent)	Injection	5	1	CS
	Injection, 3 g vial (with required solvent)	Injection	10	..	CS
	Injection, 6 g vial (with required solvent)	Injection	10	..	CS
Betamethasone Acetate with Betamethasone Sodium Phosphate B.P.	Injection, 3 mg-3.9 mg in 1 mL amp.	Injection	5	..	SH
Betamethasone Dipropionate	Cream, 500 micrograms (base) per g, 15 g	Application	1	1	SH
	Ointment, 500 micrograms (base) per g, 15 g	Application	1	1	SH
	Scalp lotion, 500 micrograms (base) per mL, 30 mL	Application to the scalp	1	1	SH
Betamethasone Tablets B.P.	500 micrograms	Oral	30	4	SH
Betamethasone Valerate B.P.	Gel, 500 micrograms (base) per g, 15 g	Application	1	1	GL
Betamethasone Valerate Cream B.P.	200 micrograms (base) per g, 100 g	Application	2	..	GL, SH
	500 micrograms (base) per g, 15 g	Application	1	1	GL, SH
Betamethasone Valerate Ointment B.P.	200 micrograms (base) per g, 100 g	Application	2	..	SH
	500 micrograms (base) per g, 15 g	Application	1	1	GL, SH
Bethanechol Chloride	Injection, 5 mg in 1 mL amp.	Injection	2	..	MK
	Tablet, 10 mg	Oral	100	2	HA, MK
Biperiden Hydrochloride	Tablet, 2 mg	Oral	200	2	KN
Bisacodyl B.P.	Enema, 10 mg in 5 mL, 25	Enema	1	2	PT
Bisacodyl Suppositories B.P.	10 mg, 10		1	..	BY
Bisacodyl Tablets B.P.	5 mg	Oral	200	1	PT
Bismuth Subcitrate	Tablet, 107.7 mg (as Bi)	Oral	112	2	PD
Bleomycin Sulphate with any determined brand of Water for Injections or other solvent	Injections, 15 mg (base) (with required solvent), 10	Injection	1	..	BC
Bromocriptine Mesylate Capsules B.P.	5 mg (base)	Oral	60	..	SZ
	10 mg (base)	Oral	100	..	SZ
Bromocriptine Mesylate Tablets B.P.	2.5 mg (base)	Oral	30	..	SZ
Bumetanide	Tablet, 1 mg	Oral	100	1	AP
Busulphan Tablets B.P.	2 mg	Oral	100	..	BW
Butyl Monoester Polymer with Ethanol B.P.	Paste, 60 g	Application	1	..	SQ
Butyl Monoester Polymer with Isopropyl Alcohol B.P.	Protective dressing aerosol, 120 g	Application	1	..	DY
	Protective dressing solution, 59 mL	Application	1	..	DY
	Protective dressing wipes, 50		1	..	DY
Calciferol Tablets, High-Strength B.P.	250 micrograms	Oral	100	5	GL
Calcitonin (Human)---Synthetic	Injections, 0.5 mg with 2 mL amp. solvent, 5	Injection	3	..	CG
Calcitonin (Pork) B.P.	Injections, 160 I.U. vial with 2 mL vial gelatin solvent, 10	Injection	2	..	RG

<i>Name of Pharmaceutical Benefit</i>	<i>Form (strength, type, size, etc.)</i>	<i>Manner of adminis- tration</i>	<i>Maxi- mum quantity</i>	<i>Number of repeats</i>	<i>Brand</i>
Calcitriol	Capsule, 0.25 micrograms	Oral	100	..	RO
Calcium Carbonate B.P.	Tablet, 1.5 g (equivalent to 600 mg calcium)	Oral	120	1	LE
	Tablet (chewable), 1.25 g (equivalent to 500 mg calcium)	Oral	120	1	RK
Calcium Carbonate B.P. with Calcium Lactate-Gluconate	Tablet, compound effervescent, equivalent to 1 g calcium	Oral	60	1	SZ
Calcium Folate	Injection, 3 mg in 1 mL amp.	Injection	5	..	BL
	Tablet, 15 mg	Oral	10	..	LE
Calcium Glubionate	Injection, 1.375 g in 10 mL amp.	Injection	5 *	1	SZ
Captopril	Tablet, 12.5 mg	Oral	90	..	SQ
	Tablet, 25 mg	Oral	90	..	SQ
	Tablet, 50 mg	Oral	90	..	SQ
Carbachol B.P. 1973	Eye drops, 15 mg per mL, 15 mL	Application to the eye	2	3	AQ
	Eye drops, 30 mg per mL, 15 mL	Application to the eye	2	3	AQ
Carbamazepine B.P.	Syrup, 100 mg per 5 mL, 300 mL	Oral	1	5	CG
Carbamazepine Tablets B.P.	100 mg	Oral	200	2	CG
	200 mg	Oral	200	2	AF, CG
Carbimazole Tablets B.P.	5 mg	Oral	200	2	NS
Carboplatin	Solution for I.V. injection, 50 mg in 5 mL vial	Injection	2	..	BL
	Solution for I.V. injection, 150 mg in 15 mL vial	Injection	6	..	BL
	Solution for I.V. injection, 450 mg in 45 mL vial	Injection	2	..	BL
Carmellose Sodium B.P.	Rings, 10 mm to 50 mm, compound adhesive, 30	Topical	1	..	ST
	Strip pack, compound adhesive (10 cm x 2 m)	Topical	1	..	ST
	Wafers, compound adhesive, pack of 5	Topical	1	5	ST
Carmellose Sodium B.P. with Pectin and Gelatin B.P.	Paste, 167 mg-167 mg-167 mg per g, 15 g	Application	1	..	SQ
	Powder, 333 mg-333 mg-333 mg per g, 15 g	Application	1	..	SQ
Cefotaxime Sodium with any determined brand of Water for Injections or other solvent	Injection, 1 g (base) (with required solvent)	Injection	5	..	RL
	Injection, 2 g (base) (with required solvent)	Injection	5	..	RL
Ceftriaxone Sodium with any determined brand of Water for Injections or other solvent	Injection, 250 mg (base) (with required solvent)	Injection	2	..	RO
	Injection, 500 mg (base) (with required solvent)	Injection	2	..	RO
	Injection, 1 g (base) (with required solvent)	Injection	2	..	RO
	Injection, 2 g (base) (with required solvent)	Injection	2	..	RO
	Injection, 4 g (base) (with required solvent)	Injection	2	..	RO
Cephalexin B.P. with Purified Water B.P.	Granules for syrup, 125 mg (base) per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	1	GL, LY
	Granules for syrup, 250 mg (base) per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	..	GL, LY
Cephalexin Capsules B.P.	250 mg	Oral	20	1	GL, LY
	500 mg	Oral	20	1	GL, LY
Cephalothin Sodium B.P. with any determined brand of Water for Injections or other solvent	Injection, 1 g (base) (with required solvent)	Injection	5	..	GL, LY
	Injection, 2 g (base) (with required solvent)	Injection	1	..	LY
	Injection, 4 g (base) (with required solvent)	Injection	1	..	LY

<i>Name of Pharmaceutical Benefit</i>	<i>Form (strength, type, size, etc.)</i>	<i>Manner of adminis- tration</i>	<i>Maxi- mum quantity</i>	<i>Number of repeats</i>	<i>Brand</i>
Cephazolin Sodium with any deter- mined brand of Water for Injec- tions or other solvent	Injection, 500 mg (base) (with required solvent)	Injection	5	..	LY
	Injection, 1 g (base) (with required solvent)	Injection	5	..	LY
Charcoal, Activated B.P.	Tablet, 300 mg	Oral	500	1	EG, QE, TO
Chloral Hydrate B.P.	Capsule, 500 mg	Oral	25	..	SQ
	Mixture, 250 mg per 5 mL, 200 mL	Oral	1	..	DH
Chlorambucil Tablets B.P.	2 mg	Oral	100	2	BW
	5 mg	Oral	100	2	BW
Chloramphenicol B.P.	Ear drops (aqueous), 5 mg per mL, 5 mL	Application to the ear	1	2	PD
Chloramphenicol B.P. with Poly- myxin B Sulphate B.P.	Eye drops, 5 mg-5,000 units per mL, 10 mL	Application to the eye	1	2	PD
	Eye ointment, 10 mg-5,000 units per g, 4 g	Application to the eye	1	..	PD
Chloramphenicol Capsules B.P.	250 mg	Oral	16	..	PD
Chloramphenicol Eye Drops B.P.	5 mg per mL, 10 mL	Application to the eye	1	2	AG, PD, SI
Chloramphenicol Eye Ointment B.P.	10 mg per g, 4 g	Application to the eye	1	..	PD, SI
Chloramphenicol Palmitate Mixture B.P.	125 mg per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	..	PD
Chloramphenicol Sodium Succinate B.P. with any determined brand of Water for Injections or other solvent	Injection, 1 g vial (with re- quired solvent)	Injection	3	..	PD
Chlorhexidine Gluconate	Solution, 50 mg per mL, 200 mL		1	1	IC
Chlormethiazole Capsules B.P.	192 mg	Oral	50	..	AP
Chlormethiazole Edisylate B.P.	Injection, 8 mg per mL, 500 mL	Injection	1	..	AP
Chloroquine Phosphate Tablets B.P.	250 mg	Oral	100	..	PT
Chloroquine Sulphate B.P.	Tablet, 200 mg	Oral	100	..	MB
Chlorothiazide Tablets B.P.	500 mg	Oral	100	1	FM, FR
Chlorpromazine Elixir B.P.	25 mg per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	2	2	MB
Chlorpromazine Injection B.P.	Ampoule, 50 mg in 2 mL	Injection	10	..	MB
Chlorpromazine Suppositories B.P.	100 mg, 5		1	2	MB
Chlorpromazine Tablets B.P.	10 mg	Oral	200	..	MB, PT
	25 mg	Oral	200	..	MB, PT
	50 mg	Oral	200	..	MB, PT
	100 mg	Oral	100	1	MB, PT
Chlorpropamide Tablets B.P.	250 mg	Oral	100	5	PF
Chlorthalidone Tablets B.P.	25 mg	Oral	100	1	CG
Cholera Vaccine B.P.	Injection, 8,000 M. per 1 mL amp.	Injection	2	..	CS
Cholestyramine	Sachets, containing 9 g pow- der (equivalent to 4 g cho- lestyramine), 50	Oral	2	..	AP
Choline Theophyllinate B.P.	Elixir, 50 mg per 5 mL, 500 mL	Oral	1	5	PD
	Syrup, 50 mg per 5 mL, 500 mL	Oral	1	5	WW
	Tablet, 100 mg	Oral	100	5	WW
	Tablet, 200 mg	Oral	100	5	PD, WW
Chorionic Gonadotrophin B.P.	Injection, 5,000 units (set containing one ampoule powder for injection and one ampoule solvent 1 mL)	Injection	2	..	CS
Cimetidine	Tablet, 200 mg	Oral	120	..	CS, SK
	Tablet, 400 mg	Oral	60	..	CS, SK
	Tablet, 800 mg	Oral	30	..	CS, SK
Ciprofloxacin Hydrochloride	Tablet, 250 mg (base)	Oral	14	..	BN

Name of Pharmaceutical Benefit	Form (strength, type, size, etc.)	Manner of adminis- tration	Maxi- mum quantity	Number of repeats	Brand
Clindamycin Capsules B.P.	Tablet, 500 mg (base)	Oral	14	..	BN
	Tablet, 750 mg (base)	Oral	14	..	BN
	75 mg	Oral	25	..	UP
	150 mg	Oral	25	..	UP
Clindamycin Palmitate Hydrochloride with Purified Water B.P.	Granules for syrup, 75 mg (base) per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	..	UP
Clioquinol B.P.	Cream, 10 mg per g, 30 g Forms specified in Sch. 2	Application	1 Sch. 2	.. Sch. 2	CG
Clofibrate Capsules B.P.	500 mg	Oral	100	5	IC, PT
Clomiphene Tablets B.P.	50 mg, 5	Oral	2	5	ML
Clomipramine Hydrochloride B.P.	Tablet, 25 mg	Oral	50	1	CG
Clonazepam	Injection, 1 mg in 2 mL (set containing solution 1 mg in 1 mL and 1 mL diluent)	Injection	5	..	RO
	Paediatric drops, 2.5 mg per mL, 10 mL	Oral	2	..	RO
	Tablet, 500 micrograms	Oral	200	2	RO
	Tablet, 2 mg	Oral	200	2	RO
Clonidine Hydrochloride Tablets B.P.	100 micrograms	Oral	100	5	BY
	150 micrograms	Oral	100	5	BY
Clopmide	Tablet, 5 mg	Oral	100	1	SZ
Clotrimazole B.P.	Cream, 10 mg per g, 20 g	Application	1	1	BN, SH
	Lotion, 10 mg per mL, 20 mL	Application	1	1	BN, SH
	Pessaries, 100 mg, 6		1	..	BN, SH
	Pessary, 500 mg		1	..	BN
	Vaginal cream, 50 mg per 5 g, 35 g		1	..	BN, SH
	Vaginal cream, 100 mg per 5 g, 20 g		1	..	BN
Cloxacillin Capsules B.P.	250 mg (base)	Oral	24	..	AF, BR
	500 mg (base)	Oral	24	..	AF, BR
Cloxacillin Sodium B.P. with any determined brand of Water for Injections or other solvent	Injection, 250 mg (base) (with required solvent)	Injection	5	..	BR, CS
	Injection, 500 mg (base) (with required solvent)	Injection	5	..	BR, CS
	Injection, 1 g (base) (with required solvent)	Injection	5	..	BR, CS
Cloxacillin Sodium B.P. with Purified Water B.P.	Powder for syrup, 125 mg (base) per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	..	CS
Codeine Phosphate B.P. with Aspirin B.P.	Tablet, 30 mg-325 mg Forms specified in Sch. 2	Oral	20 Sch. 2	.. Sch. 2	BW
Codeine Phosphate B.P. with Paracetamol B.P.	Tablet, 30 mg-500 mg	Oral	20	..	WL
Codeine Phosphate Tablets B.P.	30 mg	Oral	20	..	DH, FA, FM, US
Colchicine Tablets B.P.	500 micrograms	Oral	100	2	DH, PR, PT, RT
Colestipol Hydrochloride	Sachets, 5 g, 120	Oral	1	..	UP
Colistin Sulphate B.P. with Neomycin Sulphate B.P.	Ear drops, 3 mg (base)-3.3 mg (base) per mL, 10 mL	Application to the ear	1	2	WW
Colistin Sulphomethate Sodium B.P. with any determined brand of Water for Injections or other solvent	Injection, 150 mg (with required solvent)	Injection	5	..	WW
Copper Sulphate B.P.C. 1973	Tablets, diagnostic compound, 36		2	3	AM
Cortisone Tablets B.P.	5 mg	Oral	50	4	PT
	25 mg	Oral	60	4	PT
Co-trimoxazole Mixture, Paediatric B.P.	40 mg-200 mg per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	1	AF, BW, PT, RO

<i>Name of Pharmaceutical Benefit</i>	<i>Form (strength, type, size, etc.)</i>	<i>Manner of adminis- tration</i>	<i>Maxi- mum quantity</i>	<i>Number of repeats</i>	<i>Brand</i>
Co-trimoxazole Tablets B.P.	80 mg-400 mg	Oral	10	..	AF, BW, PT, RO
	160 mg-800 mg	Oral	10	..	AF, BW, PT, RO
Cyclopenthiazide Tablets B.P.	500 micrograms	Oral	100	1	CG
Cyclophosphamide B.P. with any de- termined brand of Water for In- jections or other solvent	Injection, 100 mg vial (with required solvent)	Injection	6	..	FE
	Injection, 200 mg vial (with required solvent)	Injection	6	..	FE
	Injection, 500 mg vial (with required solvent)	Injection	2	..	FE
	Injection, 1 g vial (with re- quired solvent)	Injection	1	..	FE
Cyclophosphamide Tablets B.P.	50 mg	Oral	50	2	FE
Cyproheptadine Tablets B.P.	4 mg	Oral	100	2	FR
Cytarabine B.P.	Injection, 40 mg in 2 mL amp.	Injection	10	1	BT
	Injection, 100 mg in 5 mL amp.	Injection	10	1	BT
	Injection, 500 mg in 25 mL amp.	Injection	2	1	BT
	Injection set containing 100 mg and 5 mL solvent	Injection	10	1	UP
Danazol	Capsule, 100 mg	Oral	100	..	WL
	Capsule, 200 mg	Oral	100	..	WL
Dantrolene Sodium	Capsule, 25 mg	Oral	100	2	NW
	Capsule, 50 mg	Oral	100	2	NW
Dapsone Tablets B.P.	100 mg	Oral	100	2	IC
Debrisoquine Tablets B.P.	10 mg (base)	Oral	100	5	RO
	20 mg (base)	Oral	100	5	RO
"De-Lact Infant"	Powder, 500 g	Oral	2	..	SJ
Demeclocycline Capsules B.P.	150 mg	Oral	100	3	LE
Desipramine Tablets B.P.	25 mg	Oral	50	2	CG
Desmopressin	Nasal solution, 100 micro- grams per mL, 2.5 mL dropper bottle	Nasal	5	2	PT
Dexamethasone B.P.	Eye drops, 1 mg per mL, 5 mL	Application to the eye	1	2	AQ
Dexamethasone B.P. with Framy- cetin Sulphate B.P. and Gramicidin	Ear ointment, 500 micro- grams-5 mg-50 micrograms per g, 5 g	Application to the ear	1	2	RL
Dexamethasone Sodium Metasul- phobenzoate with Framycetin Sul- phate B.P. and Gramicidin	Ear drops, 500 micrograms (base)-5 mg-50 micrograms per mL, 8 mL	Application to the ear	1	2	RL
Dexamethasone Sodium Phosphate B.P.	Injection, 1 mL amp. con- taining equivalent of 4 mg Dexamethasone Phosphate	Injection	5	..	MK
	Injection, 1 mL vial contain- ing equivalent of 5 mg Dexamethasone Phosphate	Injection	5	..	OR
	Injection, 2 mL vial contain- ing equivalent of 8 mg Dexamethasone Phosphate	Injection	5	..	MK
	Injection, 5 mL vial contain- ing equivalent of 120 mg Dexamethasone Phosphate	Injection	1	..	MK
Dexamethasone Tablets B.P.	500 micrograms	Oral	30	4	OR, PT
	4 mg	Oral	30	4	PT
Dexamphetamine Tablets B.P.	5 mg	Oral	100	..	SI
Dextran 40 Intravenous Infusion B.P. with Glucose B.P.	100 mg per mL-139 mmol per 500 mL, 500 mL	Injection	3	..	PS
Dextran 40 Intravenous Infusion B.P. with Sodium Chloride B.P.	100 mg per mL-77 mmol per 500 mL, 500 mL	Injection	3	..	PS
Dextran 70 Intravenous Infusion B.P. with Glucose B.P.	60 mg per mL-139 mmol per 500 mL, 500 mL	Injection	3	..	PS

<i>Name of Pharmaceutical Benefit</i>	<i>Form (strength, type, size, etc.)</i>	<i>Manner of adminis- tration</i>	<i>Maxi- mum quantity</i>	<i>Number of repeats</i>	<i>Brand</i>
Dextran 70 Intravenous Infusion B.P. with Sodium Chloride B.P.	60 mg per mL-77 mmol per 500 mL, 500 mL	Injection	3	..	PS
Diazepam B.P.	Syrup, 2 mg per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	..	RO
Diazepam Injection B.P.	10 mg in 2 mL	Injection	5	..	BL, RO
Diazepam Tablets B.P.	2 mg	Oral	50	..	AF, PT, RO, SU
	5 mg	Oral	50	..	AF, PT, RO, SU
Diazoxide Injection B.P.	300 mg in 20 mL	Injection	1	..	BL, SH
Dichlorphenamide Tablets B.P.	50 mg	Oral	50	6	MK
Diclofenac Sodium	Tablet, 25 mg (enteric coated)	Oral	50	3	CG
	Tablet, 50 mg (enteric coated)	Oral	50	3	CG
Dienoestrol B.P.	Cream, 500 micrograms per 5 g, 85 g		1	1	JC
Difenoxin Hydrochloride with Atropine Sulphate B.P.	Tablet, 500 micrograms-25 micrograms	Oral	20	..	PT
Diflunisal Tablets B.P.	250 mg	Oral	50	3	MK
"Digestelact"	Powder, 500 g	Oral	2	20	SJ
Digoxin Elixir, Paediatric B.P.	50 micrograms per mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	3	BW
Digoxin Injection B.P.	Ampoule, 500 micrograms in 2 mL	Injection	5	1	BW
Digoxin Tablets B.P.	62.5 micrograms	Oral	200	1	BW
	250 micrograms	Oral	100	1	BW
Dihydroergotamine Mesylate B.P.	Injection, 1 mg in 1 mL amp.	Injection	5	..	SZ
Dihydrotachysterol B.P.	Capsule, 125 micrograms	Oral	100	..	WL
Diloxanide Furoate Tablets B.P.	500 mg	Oral	30	..	BT
Diltiazem Hydrochloride	Tablet, 60 mg	Oral	100	..	IC
Dimercaprol Injection B.P.	Ampoule, 100 mg in 2 mL	Injection	12	..	BT
Dimethicones B.P.	Cream, 100 mg per g, 50 g	Application	1	..	HA
	Solution, 100 mg per mL, 180 mL aerosol spray pack	Application	1	..	EG
Diphenoxylate Hydrochloride B.P. with Atropine Sulphate B.P.	Tablet, 2.5 mg-25 micrograms	Oral	20	..	SR
Diphtheria and Tetanus Vaccine, Adsorbed B.P.	Injection, 0.5 mL amp.	Injection	3	..	CS
Diphtheria and Tetanus Vaccine, Adsorbed B.P. Diluted	Injection, 0.5 mL amp. For immunization of adults and children over the age of 8 years	Injection	3	..	CS
Diphtheria Antitoxin B.P.	Injection, 10,000 units amp.	Injection	2	1	CS
Diphtheria, Tetanus and Pertussis Vaccine, Adsorbed B.P.	Injection, 0.5 mL amp.	Injection	3	..	CS, PD
Diphtheria Vaccine, Adsorbed B.P.	Injection, 0.5 mL amp.	Injection	2	1	CS
Diphtheria Vaccine, Adsorbed B.P. Diluted	Injection, 0.5 mL amp. For immunization of adults and children over the age of 8 years	Injection	2	..	CS
Dipivefrine Hydrochloride	Eye drops, 1 mg per mL, 10 mL	Application to the eye	1	6	AG
Disodium Etidronate	Tablet, 200 mg	Oral	60	..	NW
Disopyramide Capsules B.P.	100 mg	Oral	100	5	RL
	150 mg	Oral	100	5	RL
Disopyramide Phosphate Capsules B.P.	100 mg (base)	Oral	100	5	SR
	150 mg (base)	Oral	100	5	SR
Docusate Sodium B.P. with Bisacodyl B.P.	Suppositories, 100 mg-10 mg, 5		2	..	FM
Domperidone	Tablet, 10 mg	Oral	25	..	JC
Dothiepin Capsules B.P.	25 mg	Oral	50	2	BT

<i>Name of Pharmaceutical Benefit</i>	<i>Form (strength, type, size, etc.)</i>	<i>Manner of adminis- tration</i>	<i>Maxi- mum quantity</i>	<i>Number of repeats</i>	<i>Brand</i>
Dothiepin Hydrochloride B.P.	Tablet, 75 mg	Oral	30	2	BT
Doxepin Capsules B.P.	10 mg (base)	Oral	50	2	AF, PF
	25 mg (base)	Oral	50	2	AF, PF
Doxepin Hydrochloride B.P.	Tablet, 50 mg (base)	Oral	50	2	AF
Doxorubicin Hydrochloride	Powder for I.V. injection, 10 mg vial	Injection	4	..	FE
	Powder for I.V. injection, 20 mg vial	Injection	4	..	FE
	Powder for I.V. injection, 50 mg vial	Injection	3	..	FE
Doxycycline Capsules B.P.	100 mg	Oral	7	1	PT
Doxycycline Hydrochloride B.P.	Capsule, 50 mg (base) (con- taining enteric coated pellets)	Oral	25	5	FA
	Capsule, 100 mg (base) (containing enteric coated pellets)	Oral	7	1	FA
	Tablet, 50 mg (base)	Oral	25	5	AF, PF
	Tablet, 100 mg (base)	Oral	7	1	AF, PF
Dydrogesterone Tablets B.P.	10 mg	Oral	50	..	JC
Econazole Nitrate B.P.	Lotion, 10 mg per mL, 20 mL	Application	1	1	SK, SQ
Econazole Nitrate Cream B.P.	10 mg per g, 20 g 75 mg per 5 g, 35 g	Application	1	1	SK, SQ
			1	..	SQ
Econazole Nitrate Pessaries B.P.	150 mg, 3		1	..	SK, SQ
Ecothiopate Iodide B.P.	Eye drops, 300 micrograms per mL (1.5 mg and 5 mL vial of solvent)	Application to the eye	1	6	AY
	Eye drops, 600 micrograms per mL (3 mg and 5 mL vial of solvent)	Application to the eye	1	6	AY
	Eye drops, 1.25 mg per mL (6.25 mg and 5 mL vial of solvent)	Application to the eye	1	6	AY
	Eye drops, 2.5 mg per mL (12.5 mg and 5 mL vial of solvent)	Application to the eye	1	6	AY
Enalapril Maleate	Tablet, 5 mg	Oral	30	..	MK
	Tablet, 10 mg	Oral	30	..	MK
	Tablet, 20 mg	Oral	30	..	MK
Epicillin	Capsule, 250 mg	Oral	25	1	SQ
	Capsule, 500 mg	Oral	12	1	SQ
Ergometrine and Oxytocin Injection B.P.	Ampoule, 500 micrograms-5 units in 1 mL	Injection	5	..	SZ
Ergometrine Injection B.P.	Ampoule, 250 micrograms in 1 mL	Injection	5	..	BL
Ergometrine Tablets B.P.	200 micrograms	Oral	24	..	LY
Ergotamine Tablets B.P.	1 mg	Oral	50	2	WL
Ergotamine Tartrate B.P. with Caf- feine B.P.	Suppositories, compound, 6 Tablet, 1 mg-100 mg		1	2	SZ
		Oral	50	2	SZ
Ergotamine Tartrate B.P. with Caf- feine B.P. and Cyclizine Hydro- chloride B.P.	Tablet, 2 mg-100 mg-50 mg	Oral	50	2	BW
Ergotamine Tartrate B.P. with Caf- feine Citrate B.P.C. 1959 and Di- phenhydramine Hydrochloride B.P.	Capsule, 1 mg-100 mg-25 mg	Oral	50	2	PD
Erythromycin B.P.	Capsule, 125 mg (containing enteric coated pellets)	Oral	25	1	FA
	Capsule, 250 mg (containing enteric coated pellets)	Oral	25	1	FA, LY
Erythromycin Estolate B.P.	Drops, paediatric, 100 mg (base) per mL, 10 mL	Oral	1	1	LY
	Suspension, 125 mg (base) per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	1	LY

Name of Pharmaceutical Benefit	Form (strength, type, size, etc.)	Manner of adminis- tration	Maxi- mum quantity	Number of repeats	Brand
Erythromycin Ethyl Succinate B.P.	Injection, 100 mg (base) in 2 mL	I.M. injection	5	..	AB
	Tablet, chewable, 200 mg (base)	Oral	25	1	AB
	Tablet, 400 mg (base)	Oral	25	1	AB
Erythromycin Ethyl Succinate B.P. with Purified Water B.P.	Granules for suspension, 200 mg (base) per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	1	AB
Erythromycin Lactobionate	Infusion, I.V., 300 mg (base)	Injection	5	..	AB
	Infusion, I.V., 1 g (base)	Injection	1	..	AB
Erythromycin Stearate B.P.	Capsule, 250 mg (base)	Oral	25	1	AB
	Suspension, 125 mg (base) per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	1	AB
	Suspension, 250 mg (base) per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	..	AB
	250 mg (base)	Oral	25	1	AB
Erythromycin Tablets B.P.	250 mg	Oral	25	1	AB, UP
Ethacrynic Acid Tablets B.P.	50 mg	Oral	50	3	MK
Ethinylloestradiol Tablets B.P.	10 micrograms	Oral	200	1	GL
	20 micrograms	Oral	200	1	GL
	50 micrograms	Oral	200	1	GL
Ethosuximide Capsules B.P.	250 mg	Oral	200	2	PD
Ethosuximide Elixir B.P.	250 mg per 5 mL, 250 mL	Oral	1	4	PD
Ethylloestrenol Tablets B.P.	2 mg	Oral	100	3	OR
Ethinodiol Diacetate B.P. with Ethinyloestradiol B.P.	Pack containing 21 tablets, 500 micrograms-50 micrograms and 7 inert tablets	Oral	4	2	SR
	Pack containing 21 tablets, 1 mg-50 micrograms and 7 inert tablets	Oral	4	2	SR
	Tablets, 500 micrograms-50 micrograms, 21	Oral	4	2	SR
	Tablets, 1 mg-50 micrograms, 21	Oral	4	2	SR
	Tablets, 1 mg-50 micrograms, 21	Oral	4	2	SR
Etretnate	Capsule, 10 mg	Oral	100	..	RO
	Capsule, 25 mg	Oral	100	..	RO
Felodipine	Tablet, 5 mg	Oral	60	..	AP, HP
	Tablet, 10 mg	Oral	60	..	AP, HP
Fenoterol Hydrobromide B.P.	Solution, 1 mg per mL, 20 mL	Inhalation	1	5	BY
	Spray, metered aerosol, 200 micrograms per dose, 300 doses, 21 g	Inhalation by mouth	1	5	BY
Ferrous Aminoacetosulphate	Syrup, 100 mL	Oral	1	4	NN
Ferrous Gluconate B.P.	Elixir, 300 mg per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	4	WL
	300 mg	Oral	100	2	WL
Ferrous Gluconate Tablets B.P.	300 mg	Oral	100	2	WL
Ferrous Sulphate, Dried B.P.	Capsule, 320 mg, equivalent to 96 mg Ferrous Iron (delayed release)	Oral	30	2	SK
	Tablet, 320 mg, equivalent to 96 mg Ferrous Iron (delayed release)	Oral	30	2	CG
	Tablet, 350 mg, equivalent to 105 mg Ferrous Iron (sustained release)	Oral	30	2	AB, PT
	Forms specified in Sch. 2		Sch. 2	Sch. 2	
	Capsule, 270 mg, equivalent to 80 mg Ferrous Iron-300 micrograms (delayed release)	Oral	30	2	SK
Ferrous Sulphate, Dried B.P. with Folic Acid B.P.	Tablet, 270 mg, equivalent to 80 mg Ferrous Iron-300 micrograms (delayed release)	Oral	30	2	PT
	Tablet, 270 mg, equivalent to 80 mg Ferrous Iron-300 micrograms (sustained release)	Oral	30	2	AB
	Tablet, 270 mg, equivalent to 80 mg Ferrous Iron-300 micrograms (sustained release)	Oral	30	2	AB
Flecainide Acetate	Tablet, 100 mg	Oral	60	..	RK

<i>Name of Pharmaceutical Benefit</i>	<i>Form (strength, type, size, etc.)</i>	<i>Manner of adminis- tration</i>	<i>Maxi- mum quantity</i>	<i>Number of repeats</i>	<i>Brand</i>
Fluclorolone Acetonide B.P.	Cream, 250 micrograms per g, 15 g	Application	1	1	SD
Flucloxacillin Capsules B.P.	250 mg (base)	Oral	24	..	AF, BR, CS
	500 mg (base)	Oral	24	..	AF, BR, CS
Flucloxacillin Magnesium B.P. with Purified Water B.P.	Powder for syrup, 125 mg (base) per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	..	BR, CS
	Powder for syrup, 250 mg (base) per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	..	BR, CS
Flucloxacillin Sodium B.P. with any determined brand of Water for Injections or other solvent	Injection, 250 mg (base) (with required solvent)	Injection	5	..	CS
	Injection, 500 mg (base) (with required solvent)	Injection	5	..	BR, CS
	Injection, 1 g (base) (with required solvent)	Injection	5	..	BR, CS
Flucloxacillin Sodium B.P. with Purified Water B.P.	Powder for syrup, 125 mg (base) per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	..	BR, CS
Flucytosine Tablets B.P.	500 mg	Oral	100	..	RO
Fludrocortisone Tablets B.P.	100 micrograms	Oral	200	1	SQ
Flumethasone Pivalate with Cli-quinol B.P.	Ear drops, 200 micrograms-10 mg per mL, 7.5 mL	Application to the ear	1	..	CG
Fluocortolone Pivalate and Fluocortolone Hexanoate Cream B.P.	1 mg-1 mg per g, 15 g	Application	1	1	SC
Fluocortolone Pivalate and Fluocortolone Hexanoate Ointment B.P.	1 mg-1 mg per g, 15 g	Application	1	1	SC
	Anhydrous base, 1 mg-1 mg per g, 15 g	Application	1	1	SC
Fluorometholone	Eye drops, 1 mg per mL, 5 mL	Application to the eye	1	6	AG, AQ
Fluorouracil Injection B.P.	Ampoule, 250 mg in 10 mL	Injection	10	..	RO
	Ampoule, 500 mg in 10 mL	Injection	5	1	FE
Fluoxymesterone Tablets B.P.	5 mg	Oral	100	3	UP
Fluphenazine Decanoate Injection B.P.	Ampoule, 12.5 mg in 0.5 mL	Injection	5	..	SQ
	Ampoule, 50 mg in 2 mL	Injection	5	..	SQ
	Syringe, disposable, 25 mg in 1 mL	Injection	5	..	SQ
Fluphenazine Tablets B.P.	1 mg	Oral	200	..	SQ
	2.5 mg	Oral	200	..	SQ
	5 mg	Oral	100	1	SQ
Folic Acid B.P.	Injection, 15 mg in 1 mL amp.	Injection	10	..	AB
Folic Acid Tablets B.P.	500 micrograms	Oral	200	..	DH, PT, SI
	5 mg	Oral	200	1	DH, FM, NN, PR, PT, RT, SI, US
Fosfestrol Sodium B.P.	Injection, 250 mg in 5 mL	Injection	10	..	BC
	Tablet, 120 mg	Oral	100	2	BC
Framycetin Sulphate B.P.	Eye/ear drops, 5 mg per mL, 8 mL	Application to the eye/ear	1	2	RL
	Eye ointment, 5 mg per g, 5 g	Application to the eye	1	..	RL
Frusemide B.P.	Solution, 10 mg per mL, 30 mL	Oral	1	3	HP
Frusemide Injection B.P.	Ampoule, 20 mg in 2 mL	Injection	5	..	AF, HP
Frusemide Tablets B.P.	20 mg	Oral	100	1	FM, HP
	40 mg	Oral	100	1	FM, HP, PT
	500 mg	Oral	50	3	FM, HP
Fusidic Acid Mixture B.P.	50 mg per mL, 90 mL	Oral	1	..	SK

Name of Pharmaceutical Benefit	Form (strength, type, size, etc.)	Manner of adminis- tration	Maxi- mum quantity	Number of repeats	Brand
Gas-gangrene Antitoxin, Mixed B.P.	Injection, 1 amp. containing 10,000 units Perfringens; 5,000 units Septicum; 10,000 units Novyi	Injection	2	1	CS
Gentamicin Eye Drops B.P.	3 mg (base) per mL, 5 mL	Application to the eye	1	2	AG
Gentamicin Injection B.P.	Ampoule, 40 mg (base) in 1 mL	Injection	5	..	BL, SH
	Ampoule, 60 mg (base) in 1.5 mL	Injection	5	..	BL, SH
	Ampoule, 80 mg (base) in 2 mL	Injection	5	..	BL, RL, SH
	Syringe, disposable, 80 mg (base)	Injection	5	..	SH
Glibenclamide Tablets B.P.	5 mg	Oral	100	5	AF, HP, RC
Gliclazide	Tablet, 80 mg	Oral	100	5	SE
Glipizide	Tablet, 5 mg	Oral	100	5	FE
Glucagon Hydrochloride	Injection, 1 I.U. with diluent	Injection	1	1	CN, LY
Glucose and Ketone Indicator— Urine	100 reagent strips		1	2	AM
Glucose, Anhydrous B.P., Sodium Chloride B.P., Potassium Chloride B.P., Citric Acid B.P. and Sodium Citrate B.P.	Powder, 36.354 g-354 mg-903 mg-606 mg-1.781 g per sachet, 6	Oral	1	..	DH
Glucose Indicator—Blood	50 reagent strips (Ames-BG)		2	5	AM
	50 reagent strips (BM-Test- BG)		2	5	BO
	50 reagent strips (BM-Test- Glycemic 20-800)		2	5	BO
	50 reagent strips (Glucostix)		2	5	AM
Glucose Indicator—Urine	4 m dispenser		1	2	LY
	100 reagent strips (Clinistix)		1	2	AM
	100 reagent strips (Diastix)		1	2	AM
Glucose Intravenous Infusion B.P.	278 mmol per L, 1 L	Injection	5	1	AB, BX, KM
	555 mmol per L, 1 L	Injection	5	1	AB, BX
	1,110 mmol per L, 1 L	Injection	2	1	AB
	1,387 mmol per L, 1 L	Injection	2	1	AB, BX
	1,387 mmol per 500 mL, 500 mL	Injection	2	1	AB
	Ampoule, 5 g in 10 mL	Injection	5	..	AP
Glyceryl Trinitrate	Ointment, 20 mg per g, 60 g	Application	1	5	PT
	Transdermal disc, 16 mg	Application	30	2	SR
	Transdermal disc, 32 mg	Application	30	2	SR
	Transdermal pad, 25 mg	Application	30	2	CG
	Transdermal pad, 50 mg	Application	30	2	CG
Glyceryl Trinitrate Tablets B.P.	600 micrograms, 100	Oral	1	5	BW
Griseofulvin Tablets B.P.	125 mg	Oral	100	2	GL, IC
	330 mg	Oral	28	2	SH
	500 mg	Oral	28	2	GL, IC
Haloperidol B.P.	Injection, 5 mg in 1 mL amp.	Injection	10	..	SR
Haloperidol Solution B.P.	2 mg per mL, 15 mL	Oral	1	2	SR
	2 mg per mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	1	SR
Haloperidol Tablets B.P.	1.5 mg	Oral	200	..	SR
	5 mg	Oral	50	1	SR
Heparin Injection B.P. (Calcium Salt)	5,000 I.U. in 0.2 mL	Injection	5	5	BL, CS, FC
	5,000 I.U. in 0.5 mL	Injection	5	5	CS
	12,500 I.U. in 0.5 mL	Injection	2	5	BL, CS
	25,000 I.U. in 1 mL	Injection	2	5	BL, CS
Heparin Injection B.P. (Sodium Salt)	Ampoule, 5,000 units in 0.2 mL	Injection	5	5	BL, CS, FC
	Ampoule, 5,000 units in 1 mL	Injection	5	5	BL, CS, FC

<i>Name of Pharmaceutical Benefit</i>	<i>Form (strength, type, size, etc.)</i>	<i>Manner of adminis- tration</i>	<i>Maxi- mum quantity</i>	<i>Number of repeats</i>	<i>Brand</i>
	Ampoule, 20,000 units in 20 mL	Injection	12	5	BL
	Ampoule, 25,000 units in 5 mL	Injection	2	5	CS, FC
	Vial, 35,000 units in 35 mL	Injection	12	5	CS, FC
Hexamine Hippurate	Tablet, 1 g	Oral	100	5	RK
Hexamine Mandelate	Tablet, 250 mg	Oral	200	2	WW
	Tablet, 500 mg	Oral	200	2	WW
	Tablet, 1 g	Oral	100	5	WW
Homatropine Hydrobromide B.P.	Eye drops, 20 mg per mL, 15 mL	Application to the eye	1	2	AG, AQ
	Eye drops, 50 mg per mL, 15 mL	Application to the eye	1	2	AG, AQ
Hydralazine Hydrochloride Tablets B.P.	25 mg	Oral	200	2	AF, CG, PT
	50 mg	Oral	200	2	AF, CG, PT
Hydrochlorothiazide B.P. with Amiloride Hydrochloride B.P.	Tablet, 50 mg-5 mg	Oral	100	1	MK, PT
Hydrochlorothiazide B.P. with Triamterene B.P.	Tablet, 25 mg-50 mg	Oral	100	1	SK
Hydrochlorothiazide Tablets B.P.	25 mg	Oral	100	1	CG, MK
	50 mg	Oral	100	1	CG, MK
Hydrocortisone B.P.	Tablet, 4 mg	Oral	50	4	PT
	Tablet, 20 mg	Oral	60	4	PT
Hydrocortisone Acetate B.P.	Eye drops, 5 mg per mL, 10 mL	Application to the eye	1	2	SI
	Eye drops, 10 mg per mL, 10 mL	Application to the eye	1	2	SI
	Eye drops, 25 mg per mL, 5 mL	Application to the eye	1	2	SI
	Eye drops, 25 mg per mL, 10 mL	Application to the eye	1	2	SI
	Eye ointment, 5 mg per g, 4 g	Application to the eye	1	..	UP
	Eye ointment, 5 mg per g, 5 g	Application to the eye	1	..	SI
	Eye ointment, 10 mg per g, 5 g	Application to the eye	1	..	SI
	Rectal foam, 100 mg per g, aerosol, 25 g		2	3	SV
Hydrocortisone Acetate B.P. with Neomycin Sulphate B.P.	Ear drops, 15 mg-3.5 mg (base) per mL, 5 mL	Application to the ear	1	..	UP
	Ear ointment, 15 mg-3.5 mg (base) per g, 4 g	Application to the ear	1	2	UP
Hydrocortisone Acetate Cream B.P.	10 mg per g, 30 g	Application	1	1	NN, PD, PR, SI, SQ, UP, US
	10 mg per g, 50 g	Application	1	1	NN, PD, PR, SI, SQ, UP, US
Hydrocortisone Acetate Injection B.P.	Ampoule, 25 mg in 1 mL	Intra-articular injection	5	..	PT
Hydrocortisone Acetate Ointment B.P.	10 mg per g, 30 g	Application	1	1	NN, PD, PR, SI, SQ, UP
	10 mg per g, 50 g	Application	1	1	NN, PD, PR, SI, SQ, UP

Name of Pharmaceutical Benefit	Form (strength, type, size, etc.)	Manner of adminis- tration	Maxi- mum quantity	Number of repeats	Brand
Hydrocortisone Sodium Succinate B.P.	Injection set containing equivalent of 100 mg Hydrocortisone and 2 mL solvent	Injection	2	..	NR, UP
	Injection set containing equivalent of 250 mg Hydrocortisone and 2 mL solvent	Injection	1	..	UP
	Injection set containing equivalent of 500 mg Hydrocortisone and 4 mL solvent	Injection	2	..	UP
Hydroxocobalamin Injection B.P.	1 mg in 1 mL amp.	Injection	3	..	GL
Hydroxychloroquine Tablets B.P.	200 mg	Oral	100	1	WL
Hydroxyurea Capsules B.P.	500 mg	Oral	100	..	SQ
Hyoscyamine Hydrobromide with Atropine Sulphate B.P. and Hyoscine Hydrobromide B.P.	Tablet, 101.1 micrograms-14.8 micrograms-10.7 micrograms	Oral	100	2	FM
	Tablet, 151.6 micrograms-22.2 micrograms-16.0 micrograms	Oral	100	2	FM
Hyoscyamine Sulphate B.P. with Atropine Sulphate B.P. and Hyoscine Hydrobromide B.P.	Tablet, 103.7 micrograms-19.4 micrograms-6.5 micrograms	Oral	100	2	RS
Hypromellose 4500 B.P.	Eye drops, 5 mg per mL, 15 mL	Application to the eye	2	3	AG, AQ, SI
	Eye drops, 10 mg per mL, 15 mL	Application to the eye	2	3	SI
Hypromellose 4500 B.P. with Dextran 70	Eye drops, 3 mg-1 mg per mL, 15 mL	Application to the eye	2	3	AQ
Ibuprofen Tablets B.P.	200 mg	Oral	100	1	AF, BT, PT
	400 mg	Oral	100	1	BT, PT
Idoxuridine B.P.	Eye ointment, 5 mg per g, 5 g	Application to the eye	1	..	SK
	Ointment, 5 mg per g, 5 g	Topical application	1	..	SK
Idoxuridine Eye Drops B.P.	1 mg per mL, 15 mL	Application to the eye	1	2	AG, SK
Imipramine Hydrochloride B.P.	Injection, 25 mg in 2 mL amp.	Injection	10	..	CG
Imipramine Tablets B.P.	10 mg	Oral	50	2	CG, PT
	25 mg	Oral	50	2	CG, PT, UW
Indapamide	Tablet, 2.5 mg	Oral	60	1	SE
Indomethacin Capsules B.P.	25 mg	Oral	100	1	AF, MK, PT
Indomethacin Suppositories B.P.	100 mg		20	3	MK
Influenza Vaccine (Split Virion), Inactivated B.P.	Injection containing antigens representative of the following types: A/Singapore/6/86 (H1N1)-like strain 15 micrograms haemagglutinin; A/Leningrad/360/86 (H3N2)-like strain 15 micrograms haemagglutinin; B/Victoria/2/87-like strain 15 micrograms haemagglutinin: 0.5 mL pre-filled syringe	Injection	1	..	CS, MB
Insect Allergen Extract Honey Bee Venom	Injection set containing 550 micrograms vial with 9 mL vial solvent and 3 vials diluent 1.8 mL	Injection	1	..	BN

<i>Name of Pharmaceutical Benefit</i>	<i>Form (strength, type, size, etc.)</i>	<i>Manner of adminis- tration</i>	<i>Maxi- mum quantity</i>	<i>Number of repeats</i>	<i>Brand</i>
Insect Allergen Extract -- Paper Wasp Venom	Injection set containing 550 micrograms vial with 9 mL vial solvent and 3 vials diluent 1.8 mL	Injection	1	..	BN
Insulin Injection B.P.	Vial, (bovine) 100 units per mL, 10 mL	Injection	5	2	CN
	Vial, (bovine) 300 units per mL, 5 mL	Injection	10	2	CN
Insulin Injection, Biphasic B.P.	Vial, (mixed porcine/bovine) 100 units per mL, 10 mL	Injection	5	2	CN
Insulin Injection, Isophane B.P.	Vial, (bovine) 100 units per mL, 10 mL	Injection	5	2	CN, FC
	Vial, (porcine) 100 units per mL, 10 mL	Injection	5	2	BW, CN
Insulin Injection, Isophane B.P. and Insulin Injection, Neutral B.P.	Vial, (porcine) 50 units-50 units per mL, 10 mL	Injection	5	2	BW
	Vial, (porcine) 70 units-30 units per mL, 10 mL	Injection	5	2	BW, CN
Insulin Injection, Neutral B.P.	Cartridges, (porcine) 100 units per mL, 1.5 mL, 5	Injection	7	2	CN
	Cartridges, (porcine) 100 units per mL, 2 mL, 5	Injection	5	2	BW
	Vial, (bovine) 100 units per mL, 10 mL	Injection	5	2	FC
	Vial, (porcine) 100 units per mL, 10 mL	Injection	5	2	BW, CN
Insulin Injection, Protamine Zinc B.P.	Vial, (bovine) 100 units per mL, 10 mL	Injection	5	2	CN
Insulin Isophane, Human (Synthetic)	Injection, 100 units per mL, 10 mL vial	Injection	5	2	BW, CN, LY
	Injection, cartridges, 100 units per mL, 1.5 mL, 5	Injection	7	2	CN
Insulin Isophane, Human (Synthetic) and Insulin Neutral, Human (Synthetic)	Injection, 50 units-50 units per mL, 10 mL vial	Injection	5	2	BW
	Injection, 70 units-30 units per mL, 10 mL vial	Injection	5	2	BW, CN
	Injection, cartridges, 70 units-30 units per mL, 1.5 mL, 5	Injection	7	2	CN
Insulin Neutral, Human (Synthetic)	Injection, 100 units per mL, 10 mL vial	Injection	5	2	BW, CN, LY
	Injection, cartridges, 100 units per mL, 1.5 mL, 5	Injection	7	2	CN
Insulin Zinc Suspension B.P.	Injection, (bovine) 100 units per mL, 10 mL vial	Injection	5	2	CN
	Injection, (porcine) 100 units per mL, 10 mL vial	Injection	5	2	CN
Insulin Zinc Suspension (Amorphous) B.P.	Injection, (porcine) 100 units per mL, 10 mL vial	Injection	5	2	CN
Insulin Zinc Suspension (Crystalline) B.P.	Injection, (bovine) 100 units per mL, 10 mL vial	Injection	5	2	CN
Insulin Zinc Suspension (Crystalline), Human (Synthetic)	Injection, 100 units per mL, 10 mL vial	Injection	5	2	CN
Insulin Zinc Suspension, Human (Synthetic)	Injection, 100 units per mL, 10 mL vial	Injection	5	2	CN
Intraperitoneal Dialysis Solutions B.P.C. 1973	1 L (Glucose 76 mmol per L), 12	Injection	2	1	BX
	2 L (Glucose 76 mmol per L), 6	Injection	2	1	BX
	1 L (Glucose 126 mmol per L), 12	Injection	2	1	BX
	2 L (Glucose 126 mmol per L), 6	Injection	2	1	BX
	1 L (Glucose 214 mmol per L), 10	Injection	2	1	BX
	2 L (Glucose 214 mmol per L), 6	Injection	2	1	BX

<i>Name of Pharmaceutical Benefit</i>	<i>Form (strength, type, size, etc.)</i>	<i>Manner of adminis- tration</i>	<i>Maxi- mum quantity</i>	<i>Number of repeats</i>	<i>Brand</i>
Ipratropium Bromide	Nebuliser solution, 250 micrograms per mL, 20 mL	Inhalation	2	2	BY
	Spray, metered aerosol, 20 micrograms per dose, 200 doses, 10 mL	Inhalation by mouth	1	5	BY
Iron Dextran Injection B.P.	Ampoule, 2 mL	Injection	5	..	FC
Iron Polymaltose Complex	Injection, 100 mg (Iron) in 2 mL amp.	Injection	5	..	SI
	Tablet, 40 mg (Iron)	Oral	100	2	SI
Isoconazole Nitrate	Cream, 10 mg per g, 20 g	Application	1	1	SC
	Lotion, 10 mg per mL, 20 mL	Application	1	1	SC
	Pessaries, 300 mg, 2		1	..	SC
Isoniazid Tablets B.P.	100 mg	Oral	100	2	FM
Isopropyl Monoester Polymer with Isopropyl Alcohol B.P.	Gel, adhesive protective, 28.35 g	Application	1	..	HO
Isosorbide Dinitrate Tablets B.P.	5 mg (sublingual)	Oral	200	2	AY, PD
	10 mg	Oral	200	2	AY, PD
Isotretinoin	Capsule, 10 mg	Oral	60	3	RO
	Capsule, 20 mg	Oral	60	3	RO
Kaolin, Light B.P. or Light Kaolin (Natural) B.P. with Pectin	Suspension, 5.91 g-132 mg per 30 mL, 375 mL	Oral	1	2	UP
Ketoconazole	Tablet, 200 mg	Oral	30	..	JC
Ketoprofen B.P.	Capsule, 100 mg (sustained release)	Oral	50	3	MB
	Suppository, 100 mg		20	3	MB
Ketoprofen Capsules B.P.	50 mg	Oral	50	3	MB
	100 mg	Oral	50	3	MB
Labetalol Hydrochloride Tablets B.P.	100 mg	Oral	100	5	AF, GL
	200 mg	Oral	100	5	AF, GL
Lactulose Solution B.P.	3.34 g per 5 mL, 500 mL	Oral	1	..	JC
Lauramine Oxide with Octoxinol	Cleansing solution, compound, 80 mg-10 mg per g, 240 mL		1	..	DY
Leuporelin Acetate	Injection, 5 mg per mL, 2.8 mL vial	Injection	2	2	AB
Levodopa and Carbidopa Tablets B.P.	100 mg-10 mg	Oral	100	5	MK
	100 mg-25 mg	Oral	100	5	MK
	250 mg-25 mg	Oral	100	5	MK
Levodopa B.P. with Benserazide	Capsule, 50 mg-12.5 mg	Oral	100	5	RO
	Capsule, 100 mg-25 mg	Oral	100	5	RO
	Capsule, 200 mg-50 mg	Oral	100	5	RO
	Tablet, 200 mg-50 mg	Oral	100	5	RO
Levodopa Tablets B.P.	100 mg	Oral	50	5	RO
	250 mg	Oral	100	5	RO
	500 mg	Oral	250	5	RO
Levonorgestrel B.P.	Tablets, 30 micrograms, 28	Oral	4	2	SC, WY
Levonorgestrel B.P. with Ethinyloestradiol B.P.	Pack containing 21 tablets, 125 micrograms-50 micrograms and 7 inert tablets	Oral	4	2	SC, WY
	Pack containing 21 tablets, 150 micrograms-30 micrograms and 7 inert tablets	Oral	4	2	SC, WY
	Pack containing 21 tablets, 250 micrograms-50 micrograms and 7 inert tablets	Oral	4	2	SC, WY
	Pack containing 11 tablets, 50 micrograms-50 micrograms and 10 tablets, 125 micrograms-50 micrograms	Oral	4	2	WY
	Pack containing 11 tablets, 50 micrograms-50 micrograms, 10 tablets, 125 micrograms-50 micrograms and 7 inert tablets	Oral	4	2	SC, WY

<i>Name of Pharmaceutical Benefit</i>	<i>Form (strength, type, size, etc.)</i>	<i>Manner of adminis- tration</i>	<i>Maxi- mum quantity</i>	<i>Number of repeats</i>	<i>Brand</i>
	Pack containing 6 tablets, 50 micrograms-30 micrograms, 5 tablets, 75 micrograms-40 micrograms and 10 tablets, 125 micrograms-30 micrograms	Oral	4	2	SC, WY
	Pack containing 6 tablets, 50 micrograms-30 micrograms, 5 tablets, 75 micrograms-40 micrograms, 10 tablets, 125 micrograms-30 micrograms and 7 inert tablets	Oral	4	2	SC, WY
	Tablets, 125 micrograms-50 micrograms, 21	Oral	4	2	SC
	Tablets, 150 micrograms-30 micrograms, 21	Oral	4	2	SC, WY
	Tablets, 250 micrograms-50 micrograms, 21	Oral	4	2	SC, WY
Lignocaine Hydrochloride B.P.	Injection, 100 mg in 5 mL Forms specified in Sch. 2	Injection	2 Sch. 2	.. Sch. 2	AP
Lignocaine Hydrochloride Injection B.P.	Syringe, disposable, 300 mg in 3 mL	I.M. injection	1	..	AP
	500 mg in 5 mL	Infusion	5	..	AP
Lincomycin Injection B.P.	Ampoule, 300 mg (base) in 1 mL	Injection	5	..	UP
	Ampoule, 600 mg (base) in 2 mL	Injection	5	..	UP
Lindane B.P.	Head lotion, 2 mg per mL, 200 mL	Application	1	..	IC
	Lotion concentrate, 10 mg per mL, 200 mL	Application	1	..	IC
Lindane Cream B.P.	10 mg per g, 200 g	Application	1	2	IC
Liothyronine Tablets B.P.	20 micrograms	Oral	100	2	GL
Lithium Carbonate B.P.	Tablet, 400 mg (delayed release)	Oral	200	1	PT
Lithium Carbonate Tablets B.P.	250 mg	Oral	200	2	DH, PT
"Locasol New Formula"	Powder, 450 g	Oral	2	20	KY
"Lofenalac"	Powder, 1 lb	Oral	5	5	MJ
Loperamide Hydrochloride	Capsule, 2 mg	Oral	12	..	JC
Lypressin	Spray, nasal, 50 units per mL, 5 mL	Nasal spray	10	2	SZ
"Maxamaid XP"	Powder, 200 g	Oral	5	5	SJ
"Maxamum XP"	Powder, 200 g	Oral	5	5	SJ
Medroxyprogesterone Acetate B.P.	Injection, 50 mg in 1 mL vial	Injection	1	..	UP
	Injection, 150 mg in 1 mL vial	Injection	1	..	UP
	Injection, 500 mg in 2.5 mL vial	Injection	1	..	FE
	Oral suspension, 100 mg per mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	2	UP
	Tablet, 10 mg	Oral	30	5	UP
	Tablet, 100 mg	Oral	100	2	FE, UP
	Tablet, 200 mg	Oral	60	2	FE, UP
	Tablet, 250 mg	Oral	60	2	UP
	Tablet, 500 mg	Oral	30	2	FE, UP
Medrysone	Eye drops, 10 mg per mL, 5 mL	Application to the eye	1	6	AG
Mefenamic Acid Capsules B.P.	250 mg	Oral	50	2	AF, PD
Mefruside	Tablet, 25 mg	Oral	100	1	BN
Megestrol Acetate B.P.	Tablet, 40 mg	Oral	100	2	BC
Melphalan Tablets B.P.	2 mg	Oral	100	..	BW
	5 mg	Oral	100	..	BW
Mercaptopurine Tablets B.P.	50 mg	Oral	100	2	BW
Metformin Tablets B.P.	500 mg	Oral	100	5	AF, DF, LH

Name of Pharmaceutical Benefit	Form (strength, type, size, etc.)	Manner of adminis- tration	Maxi- mum quantity	Number of repeats	Brand
Methacycline Hydrochloride B.P.	Capsule, 150 mg	Oral	21	1	WW
1973	Capsule, 300 mg	Oral	10	1	WW
Methadone Injection B.P.	Ampoule, 10 mg in 1 mL	Injection	5	..	BW
Methadone Tablets B.P.	5 mg	Oral	20	..	BW
	10 mg	Oral	20	..	BW
Methdilazine Hydrochloride	Tablet, 4 mg	Oral	100	2	GL
	Tablet, 8 mg	Oral	100	2	GL
Methenolone Acetate	Tablet, 5 mg	Oral	100	3	SC
Methotrexate B.P. with any deter- mined brand of Water for Injec- tions or other solvent	Injection, 50 mg vial (with required solvent)	Injection	5	..	LE
Methotrexate Injection B.P.	Vial, 5 mg in 2 mL	Injection	5	..	FE, LE
	Vial, 50 mg in 2 mL	Injection	5	..	BL, FE, LE
Methotrexate Tablets B.P.	2.5 mg	Oral	100	2	FE, LE
	10 mg	Oral	100	2	FE
Methsuximide	Capsule, 300 mg	Oral	200	2	PD
Methyclothiazide	Tablet, 2.5 mg	Oral	100	1	AB
	Tablet, 5 mg	Oral	100	1	AB
Methylidopa Tablets B.P.	125 mg	Oral	100	5	MK
	250 mg	Oral	100	5	AF, MK, US
Methylphenobarbitone B.P.	Tablet, 30 mg	Oral	200	2	WL
	Tablet, 60 mg	Oral	200	2	WL
	Tablet, 200 mg	Oral	200	2	WL
Methylprednisolone Acetate Injec- tion B.P.	Vial, 40 mg in 1 mL	Injection	5	..	UP
Methylprednisolone Sodium Succinate	Injection, 40 mg (base) in 1 mL amp.	Injection	5	..	UP
Methyl Salicylate Liniment A.P.F.	100 mL	Application	1	1	DH, MG, NN, PR, QE, SI, TO
	Forms specified in Sch. 2		Sch. 2	Sch. 2	
Methyltestosterone Tablets B.P.	5 mg	Oral	100	2	PT
	25 mg	Oral	100	2	PT
	50 mg	Oral	100	2	PT
Methysergide Tablets B.P.	1 mg (base)	Oral	100	2	SZ
Metoclopramide Hydrochloride B.P.	Syrup, 5 mg per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	..	BR
Metoclopramide Injection B.P.	Ampoule, 10 mg in 2 mL	Injection	10	..	BR
Metoclopramide Tablets B.P.	10 mg	Oral	25	..	AF, BR, PT
Metolazone	Tablet, 2.5 mg	Oral	100	1	SR
Metoprolol Tartrate	Tablet, 50 mg	Oral	100	5	AP, CG
	Tablet, 100 mg	Oral	60	5	AP, CG
Metronidazole Benzoate	Suspension, 320 mg per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	..	MB
Metronidazole B.P.	Intravenous infusion, 500 mg in 100 mL	Injection	1	..	BL, MB
Metronidazole Suppositories B.P.	500 mg, 10		1	..	MB, PT
	1 g, 10		1	..	MB
Metronidazole Tablets B.P.	200 mg	Oral	21	1	AF, MB, PT, SR
	250 mg	Oral	21	1	JC
	400 mg	Oral	5	1	AF, MB
	500 mg	Oral	4	1	JC
Mexiletine Hydrochloride Capsules B.P.	50 mg	Oral	100	5	BY
	200 mg	Oral	100	5	BY
Mianserin Hydrochloride Tablets B.P.	10 mg	Oral	50	..	OR
	20 mg	Oral	50	..	OR
Miconazole	Oral gel, 20 mg per mL, 20 g	Oral	1	1	JC
	Tincture, 20 mg per mL, 20 mL	Application	1	1	JC

<i>Name of Pharmaceutical Benefit</i>	<i>Form (strength, type, size, etc.)</i>	<i>Manner of administration</i>	<i>Maximum quantity</i>	<i>Number of repeats</i>	<i>Brand</i>
Miconazole Nitrate B.P.	Lotion, 20 mg per g, 20 g	Application	1	1	JC
	Pessaries, 100 mg, 7		1	..	CL, JP
	Pessaries, 200 mg, 3		1	..	JC
Miconazole Nitrate Cream B.P.	20 mg per g, 20 g	Application	1	1	CL, JP
	20 mg per g, 40 g	Application	1	..	CL, JP
Minocycline Hydrochloride	Capsule, 100 mg	Oral	11	..	LE
Minoxidil	Tablet, 10 mg	Oral	100	..	UP
	Tablet, 25 mg	Oral	100	..	UP
Misoprostol	Tablet, 200 micrograms	Oral	120	..	SR
Mithramycin	Injection, 2.5 mg (with required solvent)	Injection	5	..	PF
Mitozantrone Hydrochloride	Injection, 20 mg (base) in 10 mL vial	Injection	1	..	LE
	Injection, 25 mg (base) in 12.5 mL vial	Injection	1	..	LE
	Injection, 30 mg (base) in 15 mL vial	Injection	1	..	LE
Morphine Sulphate B.P. with Tacrine Hydrochloride	Tablet, 30 mg-15 mg	Oral	20	..	WH
Morphine Sulphate Injection B.P.	Ampoule, 10 mg in 1 mL	Injection	5	..	BL, BT, SI
	Ampoule, 15 mg in 1 mL	Injection	5	..	BL, BT, SI
	Ampoule, 30 mg in 1 mL	Injection	5	..	BL
Morphine Sulphate Tablets B.P.	30 mg	Oral	20	..	FM
"M.S.U.D. AID"	Powder, 200 g	Oral	5	5	SJ
Mustine Hydrochloride B.P. with any determined brand of Water for Injections or other solvent	Injection, 10 mg amp. (with required solvent)	Injection	4	..	BT
Nalidixic Acid Tablets B.P.	500 mg	Oral	56	2	WL
Naloxone Hydrochloride	Injection, 40 micrograms in 2 mL amp.	Injection	5	..	BT
	Injection, 400 micrograms in 1 mL disposable injection set	Injection	1	..	CS
	Injection, 800 micrograms in 2 mL disposable injection set	Injection	1	..	CS
	Injection, 2 mg in 5 mL disposable injection set	Injection	1	..	CS
Nandrolone Decanoate Injection B.P.	Disposable syringe, 50 mg in 1 mL	Injection	1	3	OR
Nandrolone Phenylpropionate Injection B.P.	Ampoule, 25 mg in 1 mL	Injection	3	3	OR
Naphazoline Hydrochloride	Eye drops, 1 mg per mL, 15 mL	Application to the eye	1	2	AG
Naproxen B.P.	Suppository, 500 mg		20	3	SD
Naproxen Tablets B.P.	250 mg	Oral	50	3	AF, SD
	500 mg	Oral	50	3	SD
Natamycin	Cream, 20 mg per g, 15 g	Application	1	1	GB
	Pessaries, 25 mg, 20		1	..	GB
	Suspension, 10 mg per mL, 5 mL	Oral	1	1	GB
	Tablet, 100 mg	Oral	50	..	GB
Neomycin Sulphate Eye Drops B.P.	5 mg per mL, 10 mL	Application to the eye	1	2	SI
Neomycin Tablets B.P.	500 mg	Oral	25	1	JC, PT
Neomycin Undecenoate with Bacitracin Zinc B.P.	Ear ointment, 12 mg (3.5 mg base)-400 units per g, 10 g	Application to the ear	1	..	HA
Neostigmine Injection B.P.	Ampoule, 500 micrograms in 1 mL	Injection	5	3	RO
	Ampoule, 2.5 mg in 1 mL	Injection	5	3	RO
Neostigmine Tablets B.P.	15 mg	Oral	200	1	RO
Niclosamide Tablets B.P.	500 mg	Oral	4	..	BN

<i>Name of Pharmaceutical Benefit</i>	<i>Form (strength, type, size, etc.)</i>	<i>Manner of adminis- tration</i>	<i>Maxi- mum quantity</i>	<i>Number of repeats</i>	<i>Brand</i>
Nicotinic Acid Tablets B.P.	25 mg	Oral	100	2	DH, US
	50 mg	Oral	100	2	DH, RT, SI, US
	100 mg	Oral	100	2	DH, US
	250 mg	Oral	100	2	DH
Nifedipine	Capsule, 5 mg	Oral	100	5	BN
	Capsule, 10 mg	Oral	100	5	AF, BN
	Tablet, 20 mg	Oral	60	5	BN
Nitrazepam Tablets B.P.	5 mg	Oral	25	..	AF, PT, RO
Nitrofurantoin B.P.	Capsule, 50 mg	Oral	30	1	NW
	Capsule, 100 mg	Oral	30	1	NW
Nitrofurantoin Mixture B.P.	25 mg per 5 mL, 200 mL	Oral	1	..	NW
Nitrofurantoin Tablets B.P.	50 mg	Oral	25	1	NW
	100 mg	Oral	25	1	NW
Norethisterone Acetate B.P.	Tablet, 10 mg	Oral	100	2	SC
Norethisterone Acetate B.P. with Ethinylestradiol B.P.	Pack containing 21 tablets, 1 mg-50 micrograms and 7 inert tablets	Oral	4	2	SC
	Tablets, 1 mg-50 micrograms, 21	Oral	4	2	SC
Norethisterone B.P. with Ethinyles- tradiol B.P.	Pack containing 21 tablets, 500 micrograms-35 micro- grams and 7 inert tablets	Oral	4	2	SD
	Pack containing 21 tablets, 1 mg-35 micrograms and 7 inert tablets	Oral	4	2	SD
	Pack containing 12 tablets, 500 micrograms-35 micro- grams, 9 tablets, 1 mg-35 micrograms and 7 inert tablets	Oral	4	2	SD
	Tablets, 500 micrograms-35 micrograms, 21	Oral	4	2	JC, SD
	Tablets, 1 mg-35 micrograms, 21	Oral	4	2	SD
Norethisterone B.P. with Mestranol B.P.	Pack containing 21 tablets, 1 mg-50 micrograms and 7 inert tablets	Oral	4	2	SD
	Tablets, 1 mg-50 micrograms, 21	Oral	4	2	JC, SD
Norethisterone Tablets B.P.	350 micrograms, 28	Oral	4	2	JC, SD
	5 mg	Oral	30	5	SC
Norflouxacin	Tablet, 400 mg	Oral	14	1	MK
Nortriptyline Hydrochloride B.P.	Elixir, 10 mg per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	4	DL
Nortriptyline Tablets B.P.	10 mg	Oral	50	2	DL, SQ
	25 mg	Oral	50	2	DL, SQ
"Nutramigen"	Powder, 1 kg	Oral	1	20	MJ
Nystatin B.P.	Capsule, 500,000 units	Oral	50	..	LE, SQ
	Cream, 100,000 units per g, 15 g	Application	1	1	LE, SQ
	Gel, 100,000 units per g, 15 g	Application	1	1	SQ
	Lozenge, 100,000 units	Oral	20	1	LE
	Tablet, 500,000 units	Oral	50	..	LE
	Vaginal cream, 100,000 units per 4 g, 75 g		1	1	SQ
	Vaginal cream, 100,000 units per 5 g, 75 g		1	1	LE
Nystatin Mixture B.P.	100,000 units per mL, 24 mL	Oral	1	1	LE, SQ
Nystatin Ointment B.P.	100,000 units per g, 15 g	Application	1	1	LE, SQ
Nystatin Pessaries B.P.	100,000 units, 15		1	1	LE, SQ
	100,000 units (cream base), 15		1	1	LE

<i>Name of Pharmaceutical Benefit</i>	<i>Form (strength, type, size, etc.)</i>	<i>Manner of adminis- tration</i>	<i>Maxi- mum quantity</i>	<i>Number of repeats</i>	<i>Brand</i>
Nystatin Tablets B.P.	500,000 units	Oral	50	..	SQ
"Odorgon"	Liquid, 15 mL		1	..	LA
Oestradiol Valerate	Injection, 10 mg in 1 mL amp.	Injection	3	..	SC
Oestrogens—Conjugated	Tablets, 1 mg, 28	Oral	2	2	SC
	Tablets, 2 mg, 28	Oral	2	2	SC
	Tablets, 300 micrograms, 28	Oral	2	2	AY
	Tablets, 625 micrograms, 28	Oral	2	2	AY
Oestrone B.P.C. 1954	Pessaries, 100 micrograms, 12		1	1	OR
	Pessaries, 1 mg, 12		1	1	OR
Olsalazine Sodium	Capsule, 250 mg	Oral	100	..	PS
Ornidazole	Tablet, 500 mg	Oral	3	..	RO
Orphenadrine Hydrochloride Tablets B.P.	50 mg	Oral	200	2	RK
Oxazepam Tablets B.P.	15 mg	Oral	25	..	AF, AY, PT, WY
	30 mg	Oral	25	..	AF, AY, PT, WY
Oxprenolol Hydrochloride B.P. with any determined brand of Water for Injections or other solvent	Injection, 2 mg (with re- quired solvent)	Injection	5	..	CG
Oxprenolol Tablets B.P.	20 mg	Oral	100	5	AF, CG
	40 mg	Oral	100	5	AF, CG
Oxycodone Hydrochloride	Tablet, 5 mg	Oral	20	..	BT
Oxycodone Pectinate	Suppositories, 30 mg (base), 12		1	..	BT
Oxymetholone Tablets B.P.	50 mg	Oral	100	..	SD
	100 mg	Oral	100	..	PD
Oxytocin Injection B.P.	Ampoule, 2 units in 2 mL	Injection	5	..	SZ
	Ampoule, 5 units in 1 mL	Injection	5	..	SZ
	Ampoule, 10 units in 1 mL	Injection	5	..	SZ
Pancreatin B.P.	Capsule, providing not less than 6,500 B.P. units of li- pase activity	Oral	500	4	RS
	Tablet, providing not less than 6,500 B.P. units of li- pase activity	Oral	500	4	RS
Pancrelipase	Capsule, providing not less than 5,000 B.P. units of li- pase activity	Oral	250	10	JC
	Capsule, providing not less than 10,000 B.P. units of lipase activity	Oral	250	10	OR
Papaveretum B.P.C. 1973	Injection, 20 mg in 1 mL amp.	Injection	5	..	RO
Papaveretum B.P.C. 1973 with Hyoscine Hydrobromide B.P.	Injection, 20 mg-400 micro- grams in 1 mL amp.	Injection	5	..	RO
Paracetamol B.P.	Mixture, 120 mg per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	2	BW, US, WL
Paracetamol Tablets B.P.	500 mg	Oral	100	1	BW, DH, FM, PR, WL
Paraffin, Soft White B.P.	Cream, compound, 85 g	Application	1	..	DY
	Ointment, compound, 70 g	Application	1	..	DY
Paraffin, Soft White B.P. with Liquid Paraffin B.P.	Forms specified in Sch. 2		Sch. 2	Sch. 2	
	Eye ointment, compound, 3.5 g	Application to the eye	2	3	AQ
	Eye ointment, compound, 7 g	Application to the eye	2	3	AG
	Forms specified in Sch. 2		Sch. 2	Sch. 2	
Penicillamine Tablets B.P.	125 mg	Oral	100	1	DL
	250 mg	Oral	100	1	DL

<i>Name of Pharmaceutical Benefit</i>	<i>Form (strength, type, size, etc.)</i>	<i>Manner of adminis- tration</i>	<i>Maxi- mum quantity</i>	<i>Number of repeats</i>	<i>Brand</i>
Perhexiline Maleate	Tablet, 100 mg	Oral	100	..	ML
Pericyazine	Tablet, 2.5 mg	Oral	200	..	MB
	Tablet, 10 mg	Oral	100	1	MB
Pethidine Injection B.P.	Ampoule, 50 mg in 1 mL	Injection	5	..	BL, BT, SI
	Ampoule, 100 mg in 2 mL	Injection	5	..	BL, BT, SI
Pethidine Tablets B.P.	50 mg	Oral	20	..	SI
Phenelzine Tablets B.P.	15 mg	Oral	50	2	WW
Phenethicillin Capsules B.P.	250 mg	Oral	25	1	SI
	500 mg	Oral	25	1	SI
Phenethicillin Potassium B.P. with Purified Water B.P.	Powder for syrup, 125 mg (Phenethicillin) per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	1	SI
	Powder for syrup, 250 mg (Phenethicillin) per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	..	SI
Phenethicillin Tablets B.P.	250 mg	Oral	25	1	SI
Phenindione Tablets B.P.	10 mg	Oral	100	2	GL
	50 mg	Oral	100	2	GL
Phenobarbitone Injection B.P.	Ampoule, 200 mg in 1 mL	Injection	5	..	FM
Phenobarbitone Tablets B.P.	30 mg	Oral	200	4	DH, FM, SI
Phenoxybenzamine Capsules B.P.	10 mg	Oral	100	..	SK
Phenoxymethylpenicillin (Benzathine Salt)	Suspension, 125 mg per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	1	CS, SI
	Suspension, 250 mg per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	1	CS, SI
Phenoxymethylpenicillin (Hydraba- mine Salt)	Suspension, 125 mg per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	1	AB
	Suspension, 250 mg per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	1	AB
	Tablet, 125 mg	Oral	25	1	AB
Phenoxymethylpenicillin Potassium Capsules B.P.	250 mg	Oral	25	1	AB, CS, LY, SI
	500 mg	Oral	25	1	CS, SI
Phenoxymethylpenicillin Potassium Tablets B.P.	250 mg	Oral	25	1	AB, CS, LY, SI
	500 mg	Oral	25	1	AB, CS, FM, LY
Phensuximide B.P.C. 1973	Capsule, 500 mg	Oral	200	2	PD
Phenylephrine Hydrochloride B.P.	Eye drops, 1.2 mg per mL, 15 mL	Application to the eye	1	2	AG, AQ
	Eye drops, 100 mg per mL, 5 mL	Application to the eye	1	..	WL
	Ointment, compound, 60 g		1	1	RL
	Suppositories, compound, 12		1	1	RL
Phenytoin B.P.	Tablet, 50 mg	Oral	200	2	PD
Phenytoin Capsules B.P.	30 mg	Oral	200	2	PD
	100 mg	Oral	200	2	PD
Phenytoin Injection B.P.	Ampoule, 100 mg in 2 mL	Injection	5	..	PD
Phenytoin Mixture B.P.	30 mg per 5 mL, 500mL	Oral	1	3	PD
Phytomenadione Injection B.P.	Ampoule, 1 mg	Injection	5	..	RO
	Ampoule, 10 mg	Injection	5	..	RO
Pilocarpine	Eye disc, 5 mg (releasing 20 micrograms per hour)	Application to the eye	8	..	PT
	Eye disc, 11 mg (releasing 40 micrograms per hour)	Application to the eye	8	..	PT
Pilocarpine Hydrochloride B.P.	Eye drops, 5 mg per mL, 15 mL	Application to the eye	2	3	AG, AQ, IQ, SI
	Eye drops, 10 mg per mL, 15 mL	Application to the eye	2	3	AG, AQ, IQ, SI
	Eye drops, 20 mg per mL, 15 mL	Application to the eye	2	3	AG, AQ, IQ, SI
	Eye drops, 30 mg per mL, 15 mL	Application to the eye	2	3	AG, AQ, IQ, SI

<i>Name of Pharmaceutical Benefit</i>	<i>Form (strength, type, size, etc.)</i>	<i>Manner of administration</i>	<i>Maximum quantity</i>	<i>Number of repeats</i>	<i>Brand</i>
	Eye drops, 40 mg per mL, 15 mL	Application to the eye	2	3	AG, AQ, IQ, SI
	Eye drops, 60 mg per mL, 15 mL	Application to the eye	2	3	AG, AQ, SI
Pindolol B.P.	Forms specified in Sch. 2		Sch. 2	Sch. 2	
	Injection, 400 micrograms in 2 mL amp.	Injection	5	..	SZ
Pindolol Tablets B.P.	5 mg	Oral	100	5	AF, SZ
	15 mg	Oral	50	5	AF, SZ
Piperazine Oestrone Sulphate	Tablets, 730 micrograms, 28	Oral	2	2	AB
	Tablets, 1.46 mg, 28	Oral	2	2	AB
Piroxicam	Capsule, 10 mg	Oral	50	3	PF
Pizotifen Malate	Tablet, 500 micrograms (base)	Oral	100	2	SZ
"PK AID I"	Powder, 250 g	Oral	2	5	SJ
"PK AID II"	Powder, 250 g	Oral	2	5	SJ
Plague Vaccine B.P. 1973	Injection, 3,000 M. per mL, 0.5 mL amp.	Injection	2	..	CS
Pneumococcal Vaccine, Polyvalent	Injection, 0.5 mL in disposable syringe (17 valent)	Injection	1	..	SK
	Injection, 0.5 mL vial (23 valent)	Injection	1	..	CS
Polygeline	Intravenous infusion, 17.5 g per 500 mL with Na ⁺ 145 mmol per L, K ⁺ 5.1 mmol per L, Ca ²⁺ 6.25 mmol per L and Cl ⁻ 145 mmol per L; 500 mL	Injection	3	..	HP
Polyisobutylene	Wafers, compound adhesive, pack of 5	Topical	1	5	DY, HO
	Wafers, compound adhesive with discs, pack of 5	Topical	1	5	BH, SQ
Polymyxin B Sulphate B.P. with Bacitracin B.P. 1968 and Neomycin Sulphate B.P.	Eye ointment, 5,000 units-400 units-5 mg per g, 4 g	Application to the eye	1	..	UP
Polymyxin B Sulphate B.P. with Bacitracin Zinc B.P. and Neomycin Sulphate B.P.	Ear drops, 10,000 units-500 units-3.5 mg (base) per mL, 15 mL	Application to the ear	1	..	JC
	Eye ointment, 5,000 units-400 units-5 mg per g, 4 g	Application to the eye	1	..	BW
Polymyxin B Sulphate B.P. with Neomycin Sulphate B.P. and Gramicidin	Eye drops, 5,000 units-2.5 mg-25 micrograms per mL, 10 mL	Application to the eye	1	2	BW
Polymyxin B Sulphate B.P. with Neomycin Sulphate B.P. and Hydrocortisone B.P.	Ear drops, 10,000 units-5 mg-10 mg per mL, 7 mL	Application to the ear	1	2	BW
Polyvinyl Alcohol	Eye drops, 14 mg per mL, 15 mL	Application to the eye	2	3	AG
	Eye drops, 30 mg per mL, 15 mL	Application to the eye	2	3	AG
Polyvinyl Alcohol with Povidone B.P.	Eye drops, 14 mg-6 mg per mL, 15 mL	Application to the eye	2	3	AG
Polyvinylpyrrolidone and Vinyl Acetate Copolymer	Spray, aerosol, 60 mg per mL, 121 mL	Application	1	..	EG
"Portagen"	Powder, 450 g	Oral	2	20	MJ
Potassium Chloride B.P.	Elixir, 1.5 g per 15 mL, 500 mL	Oral	2	1	SC
	Tablet, 600 mg (sustained release)	Oral	200	1	AF, CG, PR, PT
Potassium Chloride B.P. with Potassium Bicarbonate Effervescent Tablets	14 mmol K ⁺ and 8 mmol Cl ⁻	Oral	60	1	PT
Pralidoxime Iodide	Injection, 500 mg	Injection	5	..	AB
Prazosin Hydrochloride	Tablet, 1 mg (base)	Oral	100	5	PF
	Tablet, 2 mg (base)	Oral	100	5	PF

Name of Pharmaceutical Benefit	Form (strength, type, size, etc.)	Manner of adminis- tration	Maxi- mum quantity	Number of repeats	Brand
Prednisolone Acetate	Tablet, 5 mg (base)	Oral	100	5	PF
	Eye drops, 5 mg per mL, 5 mL	Application to the eye	1	6	AQ
	Injection, 10 mg in 1 mL amp.	Intra-articular injection	5	..	SC
Prednisolone Acetate with Phenyl- ephine Hydrochloride B.P.	Eye drops, 10 mg-1.2 mg per mL, 10 mL	Application to the eye	1	2	AG
Prednisolone Sodium Phosphate B.P.	Enema, retention, 20 mg per 100 mL	Enema	28	3	GL
	Eye/ear drops, 5 mg per mL, 5 mL	Application to the eye/ear	1	6	GL
	Suppositories, 5 mg (base), 10		3	3	GL
Prednisolone Stearoylglycolate	Tablet, 6.65 mg	Oral	60	1	FE
Prednisolone Tablets B.P.	1 mg	Oral	100	4	PT
	5 mg	Oral	60	4	FM, NN, PT, UP, US
	25 mg	Oral	30	4	FM, PT
Prednisone Tablets B.P.	1 mg	Oral	100	4	PT
	5 mg	Oral	60	4	DH, FM, NN, PT, US
	25 mg	Oral	30	4	FM, PT
"Pregestimil"	Powder, 454 g	Oral	2	20	MJ
Primaquine Tablets B.P.	Tablet, equivalent to 7.5 mg Primaquine base	Oral	42	..	IC
Primidone Tablets B.P.	250 mg	Oral	200	2	IC
Probenecid Tablets B.P.	500 mg	Oral	100	5	FR, PT
Probucol	Tablet, 250 mg	Oral	112	5	ML
Procainamide Hydrochloride B.P.	Capsule, 250 mg	Oral	200	1	SQ
	Capsule, 375 mg	Oral	100	2	SQ
Procainamide Injection B.P.	Vial, 100 mg per mL, 10 mL	Injection	2	..	SQ
Procaine Penicillin Injection B.P.	Syringe, disposable, 1 g	Injection	5	..	SI
	Syringe, disposable, 1.5 g	Injection	5	..	SI
Procarbazine Hydrochloride	Capsule, 50 mg	Oral	100	2	RO
Prochlorperazine	Suppositories, 3 mg, equiva- lent to 5 mg Prochlorpera- zine Maleate, 5		1	2	MB
	Suppositories, 15 mg, equiva- lent to 25 mg Prochlorper- azine Maleate, 5		1	2	MB
	Injection, 12.5 mg in 1 mL	Injection	10	..	SK
Prochlorperazine Injection B.P.	Ampoule, 12.5 mg in 1 mL	Injection	10	..	MB
Prochlorperazine Tablets B.P.	5 mg	Oral	25	..	MB, PT, SK
Procyclidine Tablets B.P.	5 mg	Oral	200	2	BW
Promethazine Hydrochloride Injec- tion B.P.	Ampoule, 50 mg in 2 mL	Injection	10	..	BL
Promethazine Theoclate Tablets B.P.	25 mg	Oral	30	1	MB
Propantheline Tablets B.P.	15 mg	Oral	200	2	PT
Propranolol Injection B.P.	1 mg in 1 mL	Injection	5	..	IC
Propranolol Tablets B.P.	10 mg	Oral	100	5	AF, IC, PT
	40 mg	Oral	100	5	AF, IC, PT
	160 mg	Oral	50	5	AF, IC, PT
Propylthiouracil Tablets B.P.	50 mg	Oral	200	2	JC
Protamine Sulphate Injection B.P.	Ampoule, 10 mg per mL, 10 mL	Injection	6	..	BT
Pyrantel Embonate	Tablet, 125 mg (base)	Oral	6	..	AF
	Tablet, 250 mg (base)	Oral	6	..	AF

<i>Name of Pharmaceutical Benefit</i>	<i>Form (strength, type, size, etc.)</i>	<i>Manner of adminis- tration</i>	<i>Maxi- mum quantity</i>	<i>Number of repeats</i>	<i>Brand</i>
Pyridostigmine Injection B.P.	Ampoule, 1 mg	Injection	5	1	RO
Pyridostigmine Tablets B.P.	10 mg	Oral	100	2	RO
	60 mg	Oral	100	2	RO
	180 mg (sustained release)	Oral	100	1	RO
Pyridoxine Hydrochloride B.P.	Injection, 50 mg in 1 mL amp.	Injection	5	1	FM
Pyridoxine Hydrochloride Tablets B.P.	25 mg	Oral	100	..	DH, FM, PT
Pyrimethamine Tablets B.P.	25 mg	Oral	50	..	BW
Quinethazone	Tablet, 50 mg	Oral	100	1	LE
Quinidine Bisulphate B.P.	Tablet, 250 mg (sustained release)	Oral	100	5	AP
Quinidine Sulphate B.P.	Tablet, 300 mg (sustained release)	Oral	100	5	RS
Quinidine Sulphate Tablets B.P.	200 mg	Oral	100	5	BW, DH, NN, PR, PT, QE
Quinine Bisulphate Tablets B.P.	300 mg	Oral	50	2	AF, DH, FM, NN, PR, PT, SI, US
Quinine Sulphate Tablets B.P.	300 mg	Oral	50	2	AF, DH, FM, NN, PR, PT, SI, US
Ranitidine Hydrochloride	Tablet, 150 mg (base)	Oral	60	..	GL
	Tablet, 300 mg (base)	Oral	30	..	GL
Red-back Spider Antivenom	Injection, 500 units amp.	Injection	2	..	CS
Rifampicin B.P.	Capsule, 150 mg	Oral	10	..	AF
	Capsule, 300 mg	Oral	10	..	AF
Rolitetraacycline	Injection, 275 mg amp. and 10 mL solvent	I.V. injection	5	..	HP
	Injection, 350 mg amp. and 2 mL solvent	I.M. injection	5	..	HP
Salbutamol B.P.	Spray, metered aerosol, 100 micrograms per dose, 200 doses, 17 g	Inhalation by mouth	2	5	GL
Salbutamol Sulphate B.P.	Capsule, 200 micrograms (base)	Inhalation by mouth	100	5	GL
	Solution, 5 mg (base) per mL, 30 mL	Inhalation	2	2	GL, RK
	Spray, metered aerosol, 100 micrograms (base) per dose, 200 doses, 13.5 g	Inhalation by mouth	2	5	RK
	Spray, metered aerosol, 100 micrograms (base) per dose, 400 doses, 13.5 g	Inhalation by mouth	1	5	RK
	Syrup, 2 mg (base) per 5 mL, 300 mL	Oral	2	2	GL
Salbutamol Tablets B.P.	4 mg	Oral	100	5	GL
Salcatonin Injection B.P.	50 I.U. in 1 mL amp., 5	Injection	6	..	SZ
	80 I.U. in 0.8 mL amp., 5	Injection	3	..	SZ
	100 I.U. in 1 mL amp., 5	Injection	3	..	RG, SZ
	400 I.U. in 2 mL vial	Injection	4	..	RG
Semisodium Valproate	Tablet, 135 mg (enteric coated)	Oral	200	2	AB
	Tablet, 269 mg (enteric coated)	Oral	200	2	AB
	Tablet, 538 mg (enteric coated)	Oral	200	2	AB
Silver Sulphadiazine with Chlorhexidine Gluconate	Cream, 10 mg-2 mg per g, 50 g	Application	1	..	SN
	Cream, 10 mg-2 mg per g, 100 g	Application	1	..	SN
	Cream, 10 mg-2 mg per g, 500 g	Application	1	..	SN

<i>Name of Pharmaceutical Benefit</i>	<i>Form (strength, type, size, etc.)</i>	<i>Manner of adminis- tration</i>	<i>Maxi- mum quantity</i>	<i>Number of repeats</i>	<i>Brand</i>
Sodium Acid Citrate B.P.	Mixture, 5.5 g per 20 mL, 500 mL	Oral	2	2	PD
Sodium Acid Phosphate B.P.	Tablet, compound efferves- cent, equivalent to 500 mg phosphorus	Oral	100	..	SZ
	Forms specified in Sch. 2		Sch. 2	Sch. 2	
Sodium Aurothiomalate Injection B.P.	Ampoule, 10 mg	Injection	5	..	MB
	Ampoule, 20 mg	Injection	10	1	MB
	Ampoule, 50 mg	Injection	10	1	MB
Sodium Bicarbonate Intravenous In- fusion B.P.	100 mmol in 100 mL	Injection	5	..	AB
Sodium Calciumedetate B.P.	Tablet, 500 mg	Oral	100	2	RK
Sodium Chloride and Glucose Intra- venous Infusion B.P.	31 mmol-222 mmol per L, 1 L	Injection	5	1	AB, BX, KM
	19 mmol-104 mmol per 500 mL, 500 mL	Injection	5	1	AB, BX
	39 mmol-69 mmol per 500 mL, 500 mL	Injection	5	1	AB, BX
	154 mmol-278 mmol per L, 1 L	Injection	2	1	AB, BX
Sodium Chloride B.P. with Potas- sium Chloride B.P. and Calcium Chloride B.P. in Water for Injections	Sodium Chloride Compound Injection—1 L	Injection	4	1	AB, BX
Sodium Chloride B.P. with Sodium Acetate B.P., Sodium Gluconate, Potassium Chloride B.P. and Mag- nesium Chloride B.P.	Electrolyte Replacement So- lution, 5.26 g-3.68 g-5.02 g- 370 mg-300 mg per L, 1 L	Injection	2	1	AB, BX
Sodium Chloride Intravenous Infu- sion B.P.	Ampoule, 9 mg per mL, 2 mL	Injection	5	1	AP, BT
	Ampoule, 9 mg per mL, 5 mL	Injection	5	1	AP, BT
	Ampoule, 9 mg per mL, 10 mL	Injection	5	1	AP, BT
	154 mmol per L, 1 L	Injection	5	1	AB, BX, KM
	513 mmol per L, 1 L	Injection	2	1	BX
Sodium Citro-Tartrate	Granules, effervescent, 100 g	Oral	2	2	AB, PT
Sodium Cromoglycate B.P.	Eye drops, 20 mg per mL, 10 mL	Application to the eye	1	..	FC
	Nebuliser solution, 20 mg per 2 mL, ampoule	Inhalation	120	3	FC
	Spray, metered aerosol, 1 mg per dose, 200 doses, 13.87 g	Inhalation by mouth	1	5	FC
Sodium Cromoglycate Insufflation B.P.	Capsule, 20 mg	Inhalation by mouth	100	5	FC
Sodium Fusidate B.P.	Tablet, 250 mg (enteric coated)	Oral	36	..	SK
Sodium Lactate Compound Intra- venous Infusion B.P.	1 L	Injection	5	1	AB, BX, KM
Sodium Lactate Compound Intra- venous Infusion B.P. with Anhy- drous Glucose B.P.	278 mmol per L, 1 L	Injection	2	1	AB, BX
Sodium Nitroprusside B.P.	Infusion, 50 mg	Injection	10	..	RO
Sodium Salicylate B.P.	Tablet, 600 mg (enteric coated)	Oral	200	1	AY, PR
Sodium Valproate B.P.	Oral liquid, 200 mg per 5 mL, 200 mL	Oral	3	2	RC
	Tablet, 200 mg (enteric coated)	Oral	200	2	RC
	Tablet, 500 mg (enteric coated)	Oral	200	2	RC
	Tablet, crushable, 100 mg	Oral	200	2	RC
Sodium Valproate Elixir B.P.	200 mg per 5 mL, 200 mL	Oral	3	2	RC
Sotalol Hydrochloride	Tablet, 160 mg	Oral	60	..	AP

<i>Name of Pharmaceutical Benefit</i>	<i>Form (strength, type, size, etc.)</i>	<i>Manner of adminis- tration</i>	<i>Maxi- mum quantity</i>	<i>Number of repeats</i>	<i>Brand</i>
Spectinomycin Hydrochloride B.P.	Injection, 2 g (base) with 3.2 mL diluent	Injection	1	..	UP
	Injection, 4 g (base) with 6.5 mL diluent	Injection	1	..	UP
Spironolactone Tablets B.P.	25 mg	Oral	100	5	PT, SR
Staphylococcus Toxoid B.P. 1968	Injection, 5 mL (diluted 1 in 10)	Injection	1	..	CS
	Injection, 5 mL (undiluted)	Injection	1	..	CS
Sterculia B.P.	Discs, 12		1	5	BH
	Discs, compound, 10		1	5	DY
	Paste, 127.6 g		1	..	HO
	Powder, 71 g		1	..	DY
	Squares, 6		1	5	BH
Sterculia B.P. with Frangula Bark B.P.	Granules, 473 mg-83 mg per g, 250 g	Oral	2	1	SC
Stilboestrol Tablets B.P.	500 micrograms	Oral	200	1	HA
	1 mg	Oral	200	1	HA
	5 mg	Oral	200	1	HA
	10 mg	Oral	200	1	HA
Streptokinase B.P. with any determined brand of Water for Injections or other solvent	Injection, 100,000 I.U. (with required solvent)	Injection	2	..	PS
	Injection, 250,000 I.U. (with required solvent)	Injection	2	..	HP, PS
	Injection, 600,000 I.U. (with required solvent)	Injection	5	..	PS
	Injection, 750,000 I.U. (with required solvent)	Injection	5	..	HP
Sucralfate	Tablet, 1 g	Oral	120	2	BT
Sulindac Tablets B.P.	100 mg	Oral	100	1	FR
Sulphacetamide Sodium B.P.	Eye drops, 100 mg per mL, 15 mL	Application to the eye	1	2	AG, SI
	Eye drops, 200 mg per mL, 15 mL	Application to the eye	1	2	SI
Sulphadimidine Tablets B.P.	500 mg	Oral	40	2	PT
Sulphafurazole B.P.	Eye drops, 40 mg per mL, 10 mL	Application to the eye	1	2	RO
Sulphamethizole B.P.	Suspension, paediatric, 100 mg per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	1	WW
Sulphamethizole Tablets B.P.	250 mg	Oral	40	2	PT
	500 mg	Oral	40	2	PT, WW
	1 g	Oral	20	2	WW
Sulphasalazine	Tablet, 500 mg	Oral	200	5	AF, PS, PT
	Tablet, 500 mg (enteric coated)	Oral	200	5	PS
Sulphinpyrazone Tablets B.P.	100 mg	Oral	100	5	CG
Sulthiame Tablets B.P.	50 mg	Oral	200	2	BN
	200 mg	Oral	200	2	BN
"Super Banish"	Liquid, 7.5 mL		1	..	DY
Surgical Cement	Skin Bond Adhesive, 118 mL	Application	1	2	DY
Surgical Cement Solvent	227 mL	Application	1	2	DY
	240 mL	Application	1	2	EG
	250 mL	Application	1	2	EG
Tamoxifen Citrate Tablets B.P.	10 mg (base)	Oral	60	..	IC
	20 mg (base)	Oral	60	..	IC
Temazepam	Capsule, 10 mg	Oral	25	..	AF, SI, WY
Terbutaline Sulphate B.P.	Elixir, 300 micrograms per mL, 300 mL	Oral	2	2	AP
	Injection, 100 micrograms in 1 mL amp.	Injection	5	..	AP
	Injection, 500 micrograms in 1 mL amp.	Injection	5	..	AP
	Nebuliser solution, 10 mg per mL, 50 mL	Inhalation	1	5	AP

<i>Name of Pharmaceutical Benefit</i>	<i>Form (strength, type, size, etc.)</i>	<i>Manner of adminis- tration</i>	<i>Maxi- mum quantity</i>	<i>Number of repeats</i>	<i>Brand</i>
	Spray, metered aerosol, 250 micrograms per dose, 400 doses, 14 g	Inhalation by mouth	1	5	AP
Terbutaline Sulphate Tablets B.P.	5 mg	Oral	200	2	AP
"Teric" N8 with Lauryldimethylbenzyl Ammonium Chloride	Solution, deodorant detergent, 125 g-12.5 g per 500 mL		1	..	EG
Testosterone Enanthate B.P.	Injection, 250 mg in 1 mL amp.	Injection	3	3	SC
Testosterone Propionate B.P. with Testosterone Phenylpropionate B.P. and Testosterone Isocaproate B.P.	Injection, 20 mg-40 mg-40 mg amp.	Injection	3	3	OR
Testosterone Propionate B.P. with Testosterone Phenylpropionate B.P., Testosterone Isocaproate B.P. and Testosterone Decanoate B.P.	Injection, 30 mg-60 mg-60 mg-100 mg amp.	Injection	3	3	OR
Testosterone Propionate Injection B.P.	Ampoule, 50 mg in 1 mL	Injection	9	..	SC
Tetanus Vaccine, Adsorbed B.P.	Injection, 0.5 mL amp.	Injection	3	..	CS
Tetrabenazine	Tablet, 25 mg	Oral	100	2	RO
Tetracosactrin Zinc Injection B.P.	Ampoule, 500 micrograms in 1 mL	Injection	5	..	CG
	Ampoule, 1 mg in 1 mL	Injection	5	..	CG
Tetracycline B.P. with a buffering agent	Capsule, 250 mg	Oral	25	1	AP, CS, FM, HP, LE, SQ
Tetracycline B.P. with a buffering agent and Nystatin B.P.	Capsule, 250 mg-250,000 units	Oral	25	1	SQ
Tetracycline Capsules B.P.	250 mg	Oral	25	1	BZ, LE, UP
Tetracycline Hydrochloride B.P.	Eye ointment, 10 mg per g, 5 g	Application to the eye	1	..	BZ
Tetracycline Hydrochloride B.P. with Nystatin B.P.	Capsule, 250 mg-250,000 units	Oral	25	1	AP, LE
Theophylline B.P.	Capsule, 50 mg (containing sustained release beads)	Oral	100	5	RK
	Capsule, 100 mg (containing sustained release beads)	Oral	100	5	RK
	Capsule, 100 mg (controlled release)	Oral	100	5	FC
	Capsule, 200 mg	Oral	100	5	SC
	Capsule, 250 mg (controlled release)	Oral	100	5	FC
	Elixir, 80 mg per 15 mL, 500 mL	Oral	1	5	SC
	Syrup, 80 mg per 15 mL, 500 mL	Oral	1	5	RK
	Tablet, 50 mg	Oral	100	5	RK
	Tablet, 125 mg	Oral	100	5	RK
	Tablet, 200 mg	Oral	100	5	RK
	Tablet, 200 mg (sustained release)	Oral	100	5	AP
	Tablet, 250 mg (sustained release)	Oral	100	5	RK
	Tablet, 300 mg (sustained release)	Oral	100	5	AP
	Forms specified in Sch. 2		Sch. 2	Sch. 2	
Thiabendazole Tablets B.P.	500 mg	Oral	16	..	MK
Thiamine Hydrochloride Injection B.P.	Ampoule, 100 mg in 1 mL	Injection	5	1	FM
Thiamine Hydrochloride Tablets B.P.	100 mg	Oral	100	2	FM, NN, PR, US
Thiethylperazine Malate	Injection, 6.5 mg (base) in 1 mL amp.	Injection	10	..	SZ

<i>Name of Pharmaceutical Benefit</i>	<i>Form (strength, type, size, etc.)</i>	<i>Manner of adminis- tration</i>	<i>Maxi- mum quantity</i>	<i>Number of repeats</i>	<i>Brand</i>
Thiethylperazine Maleate	Tablet, 6.5 mg (base)	Oral	50	..	SZ
	Suppositories, 6.5 mg (base), 6		1	2	SZ
Thioguanine Tablets B.P.	40 mg	Oral	25	1	BW
Thiopropazate Hydrochloride Tablets B.P.	5 mg	Oral	200	..	SR
Thioridazine Hydrochloride B.P.	Injection, 50 mg in 2 mL amp.	Injection	10	..	SZ
	Solution, 30 mg per mL, 30 mL	Oral	2	2	SZ
Thioridazine Tablets B.P.	10 mg	Oral	200	..	AF, SZ
	25 mg	Oral	200	..	AF, SZ
	50 mg	Oral	200	..	AF, SZ
	100 mg	Oral	100	1	AF, SZ
Thiotepa B.P. with any determined brand of Water for Injections or other solvent	Eye drops, set, 15 mg with required solvent	Application to the eye	1	5	LE
	Injection, 15 mg (solvent required)	Injection	2	1	LE
Thyroxine Tablets B.P.	50 micrograms	Oral	200	1	BW
	100 micrograms	Oral	200	1	BW
	200 micrograms	Oral	200	1	BW
Ticarcillin Sodium with any determined brand of Water for Injections or other solvent	Injection, vial containing equivalent 1 g Ticarcillin (with required solvent)	Injection	10	..	BR, CS
	Injection, vial containing equivalent 3 g Ticarcillin (with required solvent)	Injection	10	..	BR, CS
Timolol Maleate Eye Drops B.P.	2.5 mg per mL, 5 mL	Application to the eye	1	6	FR, SI
	5 mg per mL, 5 mL	Application to the eye	1	6	FR, SI
Timolol Maleate Tablets B.P.	5 mg	Oral	100	5	FR
Tinidazole	Tablet, 500 mg	Oral	4	..	PF
Tobramycin B.P.	Eye drops, 3 mg per mL, 5 mL	Application to the eye	1	2	AQ
	Eye ointment, 3 mg per g, 3.5 g	Application to the eye	1	..	AQ
Tobramycin Injection B.P.	40 mg	Injection	5	..	LY
	80 mg	Injection	5	..	LY
Tolazamide Tablets B.P.	250 mg	Oral	100	5	UP
Tolbutamide Tablets B.P.	500 mg	Oral	200	2	HP
	1 g	Oral	100	5	HP
Tranexamic Acid Tablets B.P.	500 mg	Oral	100	2	PS
Tranlycypromine Tablets B.P.	10 mg	Oral	50	2	SK
Triamcinolone Acetonide B.P.	Injection, 10 mg in 1 mL amp.	Injection	5	..	SQ
Triamcinolone Acetonide B.P. with Neomycin Sulphate B.P., Gramicidin and Nystatin B.P.	Ear cream, 1 mg-2.5 mg (base)-250 micrograms-100,000 units per g, 5 g	Application to the ear	1	2	SQ
	Ear drops, 1 mg-2.5 mg (base)-250 micrograms-100,000 units per g, 7.5 mL	Application to the ear	1	2	SQ
	Ear ointment, 1 mg-2.5 mg (base)-250 micrograms-100,000 units per g, 5 g	Application to the ear	1	2	SQ
Triamcinolone Acetonide Cream B.P.	200 micrograms per g, 45 g	Application	1	..	SQ
	200 micrograms per g, 100 g	Application	2	..	LE, SQ
	500 micrograms per g, 15 g	Application	1	1	LE, SQ
Triamcinolone Acetonide Ointment B.P.	200 micrograms per g, 45 g	Application	1	..	SQ
	200 micrograms per g, 100 g	Application	2	..	LE, SQ
	500 micrograms per g, 15 g	Application	1	1	LE, SQ
Triamterene B.P.	Tablet, 100 mg	Oral	100	1	SK
Trifluoperazine Hydrochloride B.P.	Injection, 1 mg (base) in 1 mL amp.	Injection	10	..	SK

Name of Pharmaceutical Benefit	Form (strength, type, size, etc.)	Manner of adminis- tration	Maxi- mum quantity	Number of repeats	Brand
Trifluoperazine Hydrochloride Tablets B.P.	1 mg 2 mg 5 mg	Oral Oral Oral	200 200 100	 1	PT, SK PT, SK PT, SK
Triglycerides Oil, Medium Chain	1 L	Oral	1	5	KY
Trimetaphan Camsylate B.P. 1968 with Water for Injections	Injection, 250 mg vial with 5 mL amp. water for injections	Injection	3	..	RO
Trimethoprim Tablets B.P.	300 mg	Oral	7	1	AF, BW
Trimipramine	Capsule, 50 mg	Oral	50	2	MB
Trimipramine Tablets B.P.	25 mg (base)	Oral	50	2	MB
Trioxysalen	Tablet, 5 mg	Oral	100	2	PT
Typhoid Vaccine B.P.	1,000 M. S. typhi per mL in- jection, 0.5 mL amp.	Injection	2	..	CS
Typhoid Vaccine, Oral	Capsules containing not less than 10 ⁸ viable organisms (enteric coated), 3	Oral	1	..	CS
Typhus Vaccine B.P.	Injection, 1 mL amp.	Injection	2	..	CS
Urea Cream B.P.	100 mg per g, 100 g	Application	1	2	AG, HA, NW, OL, PS
Vancomycin Hydrochloride B.P.	Capsule, 125 mg (125,000 I.U.) vancomycin activity	Oral	40	..	LY
	Capsule, 250 mg (250,000 I.U.) vancomycin activity	Oral	40	..	LY
Vancomycin Hydrochloride B.P. with any determined brand of Water for Injections or other solvent	Injection, 500 mg (500,000 I.U.) vancomycin activity (with required solvent)	Injection	5	..	LY
Vasopressin Tannate	Injection, (oily) 5 units in 1 mL amp.	Injection	10	1	PD
Verapamil Hydrochloride B.P.	Tablet, 40 mg Tablet, 80 mg	Oral Oral	100 100	5 5	KN, SC KN, SC
Verapamil Hydrochloride Injection B.P.	Ampoule, 5 mg in 2 mL	Injection	5	..	KN, SC
Verapamil Hydrochloride Tablets B.P.	40 mg 80 mg 120 mg 160 mg	Oral Oral Oral Oral	100 100 100 60	5 5 5 5	AF, PT, US AF, PT, US KN, PT, SC, US KN, SC
Vidarabine	Eye ointment, 30 mg per g, 3.5 g	Application to the eye	1	..	PD
Vinblastine Sulphate B.P.	Injection, 10 mg and 10 mL solvent	Injection	2	..	BL
Vinblastine Sulphate B.P. with any determined brand of Water for Injections or other solvent	Injection, 10 mg (with re- quired solvent)	Injection	2	..	LY
Vincristine Sulphate B.P.	Injection, 1 mg and 10 mL solvent	Injection	5	..	BL, LY
	Injection, 5 mg and 10 mL solvent	Injection	1	..	BL
Warfarin Tablets B.P.	1 mg 2 mg 2.5 mg 3 mg 5 mg 7.5 mg 10 mg	Oral Oral Oral Oral Oral Oral Oral	50 50 50 50 50 50 50	2 2 2 2 2 2 2	BT, GL BT BT GL BT, GL BT BT
Water for Injections B.P.	Ampoule, 2 mL Ampoule, 5 mL Ampoule, 10 mL	Injection Injection Injection	5 5 5	3 3 3	AP, BT, BZ, SI AP, BT, BZ, SI AP, BT, BZ, SI

<i>Name of Pharmaceutical Benefit</i>	<i>Form (strength, type, size, etc.)</i>	<i>Manner of adminis- tration</i>	<i>Maxi- mum quantity</i>	<i>Number of repeats</i>	<i>Brand</i>
Wool Alcohols Ointment B.P.	100 g Forms specified in Sch. 2		1 Sch. 2	1 Sch. 2	SN
Zinc Oxide B.P.	Ointment, compound, 50 g Suppositories, compound, 12 Forms specified in Sch. 2		1 1 Sch. 2	1 1 Sch. 2	WW WW
Zinc Sulphate B.P. with Phenylephrine Hydrochloride B.P.	Eye drops, 2.5 mg-1.2 mg per mL, 15 mL	Application to the eye	1	2	AG, AQ

FIRST SCHEDULE—PART 2

<i>Name of Pharmaceutical Benefit</i>	<i>Form (strength, type, size, etc.)</i>	<i>Purposes</i>	<i>Manner of adminis- tration</i>	<i>Maxi- mum quantity</i>	<i>Number of repeats</i>	<i>Brand</i>
Acyclovir	Tablets, 200 mg, 90	With the written authority of the Secretary: Moderate to severe recurrent (more than ten at- tacks per year) genital herpes, confirmed by ap- propriate microbiological technique Suppression of genital herpes in severely immuno- compromised patients	Oral	1	..	BW
Bromocriptine Mesylate Tablets B.P.	2.5 mg (base)	With the written authority of the Secretary: Acromegaly, prior to surgery or radiotherapy or where surgery or radiotherapy is inappropriate Parkinson's disease Pathological hyperprolactinaemia where appropri- ate surgery or radiotherapy is not indicated or has already been used with incomplete resolution	Oral	60	..	SZ
Codeine Phosphate B.P. with Aspirin B.P.	Tablet, 30 mg- 325 mg	With the written authority of the Secretary: Severe disabling pain not responding to non- narcotic analgesics	Oral	40	..	BW
Codeine Phosphate B.P. with Paracetamol B.P.	Tablet, 30 mg- 500 mg	With the written authority of the Secretary: Severe disabling pain not responding to non- narcotic analgesics	Oral	40	..	WL
Diazepam B.P.	Syrup, 2 mg per 5 mL, 100 mL	With the written authority of the Secretary: Disabling spasticity For use by patients receiving long-term nursing care in hospitals and nursing homes who have been demonstrated, within the past six months, to be benzodiazepine dependent by an unsuc- cessful attempt at gradual withdrawal Malignant neoplasia (late stage)	Oral	2	..	RO
Diazepam Injection B.P.	10 mg in 2 mL	With the written authority of the Secretary: Disabling spasticity For use by patients receiving long-term nursing care in hospitals and nursing homes who have been demonstrated, within the past six months, to be benzodiazepine dependent by an unsuc- cessful attempt at gradual withdrawal Malignant neoplasia (late stage)	Injection	10	..	BL, RO
Diazepam Tablets B.P.	2 mg	With the written authority of the Secretary: Disabling spasticity For use by patients receiving long-term nursing care in hospitals and nursing homes who have been demonstrated, within the past six months, to be benzodiazepine dependent by an unsuc- cessful attempt at gradual withdrawal Malignant neoplasia (late stage)	Oral	100	..	AF, PT, RO, SU

<i>Name of Pharmaceutical Benefit</i>	<i>Form (strength, type, size, etc.)</i>	<i>Purposes</i>	<i>Manner of adminis- tration</i>	<i>Maxi- mum quantity</i>	<i>Number of repeats</i>	<i>Brand</i>
	5 mg	With the written authority of the Secretary: Disabling spasticity For use by patients receiving long-term nursing care in hospitals and nursing homes who have been demonstrated, within the past six months, to be benzodiazepine dependent by an unsuccessful attempt at gradual withdrawal Malignant neoplasia (late stage)	Oral	100	..	AF, PT, RO, SU
Doxycycline Capsules B.P.	100 mg	Urethritis	Oral	21	..	PT
Doxycycline Hydrochloride B.P.	Capsule, 100 mg (base) (containing enteric coated pellets)	Urethritis	Oral	21	..	FA
	Tablet, 100 mg (base)	Urethritis	Oral	21	..	AF, PF
Hydrocortisone Sodium Succinate B.P.	Injection set containing equivalent of 100 mg Hydrocortisone and 2 mL solvent	For use in a hospital	Injection	6	..	NR, UP
	Injection set containing equivalent of 250 mg Hydrocortisone and 2 mL solvent	For use in a hospital	Injection	6	..	UP
Medroxyprogesterone Acetate B.P.	Tablet, 10 mg	Endometriosis	Oral	100	2	UP
Methadone Injection B.P.	Ampoule, 10 mg in 1 mL	With the written authority of the Secretary: Severe disabling pain associated with proven malignant neoplasia Severe disabling pain where treatment is initiated in a hospital (in-patient or out-patient)	Injection	10	..	BW
Methadone Tablets B.P.	5 mg	With the written authority of the Secretary: Severe disabling pain associated with proven malignant neoplasia Severe disabling pain where treatment is initiated in a hospital (in-patient or out-patient)	Oral	40	..	BW

<i>Name of Pharmaceutical Benefit</i>	<i>Form (strength, type, size, etc.)</i>	<i>Purposes</i>	<i>Manner of adminis- tration</i>	<i>Maxi- mum quantity</i>	<i>Number of repeats</i>	<i>Brand</i>
Metronidazole Tablets B.P. Morphine Sulphate Tablets B.P.	10 mg	With the written authority of the Secretary: Severe disabling pain associated with proven malignant neoplasia Severe disabling pain where treatment is initiated in a hospital (in-patient or out-patient)	Oral	40	..	BW
	400 mg	Treatment of anaerobic infections	Oral	21	1	AF, MB
	30 mg	With the written authority of the Secretary: Severe disabling pain associated with proven malignant neoplasia Severe disabling pain where treatment is initiated in a hospital (in-patient or out-patient)	Oral	40	..	FM
Niclosamide Tablets B.P.	500 mg	Hymenolepiasis nana	Oral	16	..	BN
Nitrazepam Tablets B.P.	5 mg	With the written authority of the Secretary: For use by patients receiving long-term nursing care in hospitals and nursing homes who have been demonstrated, within the past six months, to be benzodiazepine dependent by an unsuccessful attempt at gradual withdrawal Myoclonic epilepsy	Oral	50	..	AF, PT, RO
Oxazepam Tablets B.P.	15 mg	With the written authority of the Secretary: For use by patients receiving long-term nursing care in hospitals and nursing homes who have been demonstrated, within the past six months, to be benzodiazepine dependent by an unsuccessful attempt at gradual withdrawal	Oral	50	..	AF, AY, PT, WY
	30 mg	With the written authority of the Secretary: For use by patients receiving long-term nursing care in hospitals and nursing homes who have been demonstrated, within the past six months, to be benzodiazepine dependent by an unsuccessful attempt at gradual withdrawal	Oral	50	..	AF, AY, PT, WY
Oxycodone Hydrochloride	Tablet, 5 mg	With the written authority of the Secretary: Severe disabling pain associated with proven malignant neoplasia Severe disabling pain where treatment is initiated in a hospital (in-patient or out-patient)	Oral	40	..	BT
Oxycodone Pectinate	Suppositories, 30 mg (base), 12	With the written authority of the Secretary: Severe disabling pain associated with proven malignant neoplasia Severe disabling pain where treatment is initiated in a hospital (in-patient or out-patient)		2	..	BT
Pethidine Injection B.P.	Ampoule, 50 mg in 1 mL	With the written authority of the Secretary: Late stage malignant neoplasia	Injection	10	..	BL, BT, SI
	Ampoule, 100 mg in 2 mL	With the written authority of the Secretary: Late stage malignant neoplasia	Injection	10	..	BL, BT, SI

<i>Name of Pharmaceutical Benefit</i>	<i>Form (strength, type, size, etc.)</i>	<i>Purposes</i>	<i>Manner of adminis- tration</i>	<i>Maxi- mum quantity</i>	<i>Number of repeats</i>	<i>Brand</i>
Phenethicillin Capsules B.P.	250 mg	Prophylaxis of recurrent streptococcal infections (including rheumatic fever)	Oral	50	5	SI
Phenethicillin Tablets B.P.	250 mg	Prophylaxis of recurrent streptococcal infections (including rheumatic fever)	Oral	50	5	SI
Phenoxymethylpenicillin (Hydrabamine Salt)	Tablet, 125 mg	Prophylaxis of recurrent streptococcal infections (including rheumatic fever)	Oral	50	5	AB
Phenoxymethylpenicillin Potassium Capsules B.P.	250 mg	Prophylaxis of recurrent streptococcal infections (including rheumatic fever)	Oral	50	5	AB, CS, LY, SI
Phenoxymethylpenicillin Potassium Tablets B.P.	250 mg	Prophylaxis of recurrent streptococcal infections (including rheumatic fever)	Oral	50	5	AB, CS, LY, SI
Prochlorperazine Tablets B.P.	5 mg	With the written authority of the Secretary: Emesis associated with malignant disease Rotational vertigo	Oral	100	..	MB, PT, SK
Rifampicin B.P.	Capsule, 150 mg	With the written authority of the Secretary: Leprosy in adults	Oral	100	..	AF
	Capsule, 300 mg	With the written authority of the Secretary: Leprosy in adults	Oral	100	..	AF
Temazepam	Capsule, 10 mg	With the written authority of the Secretary: For use by patients receiving long-term nursing care in hospitals and nursing homes who have been demonstrated, within the past six months, to be benzodiazepine dependent by an unsuccessful attempt at gradual withdrawal	Oral	50	..	AF, SI, WY
Tetracycline B.P with a buffering agent	Capsule, 250 mg	Bronchiectasis in patients over the age of 8 years Chronic bronchitis in patients over the age of 8 years Severe acne	Oral	50	5	AP, CS, FM, HP, LE, SQ
Tetracycline B.P with a buffering agent and Nystatin B.P.	Capsule, 250 mg-250,000 units	Bronchiectasis in patients over the age of 8 years Chronic bronchitis in patients over the age of 8 years Severe acne	Oral	50	5	SQ
Tetracycline Capsules B.P.	250 mg	Bronchiectasis in patients over the age of 8 years Chronic bronchitis in patients over the age of 8 years Severe acne	Oral	50	5	BZ, LE, UP
Tetracycline Hydrochloride B.P. with Nystatin B.P.	Capsule, 250 mg-250,000 units	Bronchiectasis in patients over the age of 8 years Chronic bronchitis in patients over the age of 8 years Severe acne	Oral	50	5	AP, LE

SECOND SCHEDULE

<i>Form of Pharmaceutical Benefit</i>	<i>Maximum quantity</i>	<i>Number of repeats</i>
Creams	100 g	1
Ear Drops	15 mL	2
Elixirs	100 mL	4
Eye Drops		
Cocaine	15 mL	..
Pilocarpine	15 mL	6
Others	15 mL	6
Eye Lotions	200 mL	1
Gargles	200 mL	4
Glycerins	100 mL	1
Inhalations	50 mL	1
Inhalations, Solid	4 g	1
Linctuses	100 mL	2
Liniments	100 mL	1
Lotions	200 mL	2
Mixtures	200 mL	4
Mixtures for Children	100 mL	4
Mouth Washes	200 mL	1
Nasal Instillations	15 mL	2
Ointments and Waxes	100 g	1
Paints	25 mL	1
Pastes		
Cocaine	25 g	..
Others	100 g	1
Powders, Dusting	100 g	1
Powders for Internal Use	100 g	2
Powders, Irrigation	100 g	1
Soaps	200 mL	1
Solutions	200 mL	2
Syrups	100 mL	4
Tinctures	25 mL	1

THIRD SCHEDULE

<i>Name of Pharmaceutical Benefit</i>	<i>Form (strength, type, size, etc.)</i>	<i>Manner of adminis- tration</i>	<i>Maxi- mum quantity</i>	<i>Number of repeats</i>	<i>Brand</i>
Amoxycillin Capsules B.P.	250 mg (base)	Oral	20	..	AF, BR, CS, PT, SI
	500 mg (base)	Oral	20	..	AF, BR, CS, PT, SI
Amoxycillin Trihydrate B.P.	Tablet, chewable, 250 mg (base)	Oral	20	..	BR, CS
	Tablet, dispersible, 3 g (base)	Oral	1	..	BR, CS
Amoxycillin Trihydrate B.P. with Purified Water B.P.	Powder for syrup, 125 mg (base) per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	..	BR, CS, PT, SI
	Powder for syrup, 250 mg (base) per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	..	BR, CS, PT, SI
Amphotericin B.P.	Lozenge, 10 mg	Oral	20	..	SQ
	Ointment, 30 mg per g, 15 g	Application	1	..	SQ
Ampicillin Sodium B.P. with any de- termined brand of Water for In- jections or other solvent	Injection, 250 mg (base) vial (with required solvent)	Injection	5	..	CS, PT
	Injection, 500 mg (base) vial (with required solvent)	Injection	5	..	BR, CS, PT
	Injection, 1 g (base) vial (with required solvent)	Injection	5	..	CS, PT
Aspirin Mixture A.P.F. 13 with Co- deine Phosphate B.P.	Mixture, 500 mg-30 mg per 10 mL	Oral	200 mL	..	
Benzylpenicillin Potassium B.P. with any determined brand of Water for Injections or other solvent	Injection, 300 mg vial (with required solvent)	Injection	5	..	CS
	Injection, 600 mg vial (with required solvent)	Injection	5	..	CS
	Injection, 3 g vial (with required solvent)	Injection	5	..	CS
Cephalexin B.P. with Purified Water B.P.	Granules for syrup, 125 mg (base) per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	..	GL, LY
	Granules for syrup, 250 mg (base) per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	..	GL, LY
Cephalexin Capsules B.P.	250 mg	Oral	20	..	GL, LY
	500 mg	Oral	20	..	GL, LY
Cephalothin Sodium B.P. with any determined brand of Water for Injections or other solvent	Injection, 1 g (base) (with required solvent)	Injection	5	..	GL, LY
	Injection, 2 g (base) (with required solvent)	Injection	1	..	LY
	Injection, 4 g (base) (with required solvent)	Injection	1	..	LY
Codeine Phosphate B.P. with Aspi- rin B.P.	Tablet, 30 mg-325 mg	Oral	20	..	BW
Codeine Phosphate B.P. with Para- cetamol B.P.	Tablet, 30 mg-500 mg	Oral	20	..	WL
Co-trimoxazole Mixture, Paediatric B.P.	40 mg-200 mg per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	..	AF, BW, PT, RO
Co-trimoxazole Tablets B.P.	80 mg-400 mg	Oral	10	..	AF, BW, PT, RO
	160 mg-800 mg	Oral	10	..	AF, BW, PT, RO
Doxycycline Capsules B.P.	100 mg	Oral	7	..	PT
Doxycycline Hydrochloride B.P.	Capsule, 100 mg (base) (containing enteric coated pellets)	Oral	7	..	FA
	Tablet, 100 mg (base)	Oral	7	..	AF, PF
Erythromycin B.P.	Capsule, 125 mg (containing enteric coated pellets)	Oral	25	..	FA
	Capsule, 250 mg (containing enteric coated pellets)	Oral	25	..	FA, LY
Erythromycin Estolate B.P.	Drops, paediatric, 100 mg (base) per mL, 10 mL	Oral	1	..	LY
	Suspension, 125 mg (base) per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	..	LY

<i>Name of Pharmaceutical Benefit</i>	<i>Form (strength, type, size, etc.)</i>	<i>Manner of adminis- tration</i>	<i>Maxi- mum quantity</i>	<i>Number of repeats</i>	<i>Brand</i>
Erythromycin Ethyl Succinate B.P.	Tablet, chewable, 200 mg (base)	Oral	25	..	AB
Erythromycin Ethyl Succinate B.P. with Purified Water B.P.	Granules for suspension, 200 mg (base) per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	..	AB
Erythromycin Stearate B.P.	Capsule, 250 mg (base)	Oral	25	..	AB
	Suspension, 125 mg (base) per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	..	AB
	Suspension, 250 mg (base) per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	..	AB
Erythromycin Stearate Tablets B.P.	250 mg (base)	Oral	25	..	AB
Erythromycin Tablets B.P.	250 mg	Oral	25	..	AB, UP
Metronidazole Tablets B.P.	200 mg	Oral	21	..	AF, MB, PT, SR
	250 mg	Oral	21	..	JC
Nystatin B.P.	Lozenge, 100,000 units	Oral	20	..	LE
	Tablet, 500,000 units	Oral	25	..	LE
Nystatin Mixture B.P.	100,000 units per mL, 24 mL	Oral	1	..	LE, SQ
Nystatin Tablets B.P.	500,000 units	Oral	25	..	SQ
Paracetamol B.P.	Mixture, 120 mg per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	..	BW, US, WL
Phenethicillin Capsules B.P.	250 mg	Oral	25	..	SI
	500 mg	Oral	25	..	SI
Phenethicillin Potassium B.P. with Purified Water B.P.	Powder for syrup, 125 mg (Phenethicillin) per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	..	SI
	Powder for syrup, 250 mg (Phenethicillin) per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	..	SI
Phenethicillin Tablets B.P.	250 mg	Oral	25	..	SI
Phenoxymethylpenicillin (Benzathine Salt)	Suspension, 125 mg per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	..	CS, SI
	Suspension, 250 mg per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	..	CS, SI
Phenoxymethylpenicillin (Hydrabamine Salt)	Suspension, 125 mg per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	..	AB
	Suspension, 250 mg per 5 mL, 100 mL	Oral	1	..	AB
	Tablet, 125 mg	Oral	25	..	AB
Phenoxymethylpenicillin Potassium Capsules B.P.	250 mg	Oral	25	..	AB, CS, LY, SI
	500 mg	Oral	25	..	CS, SI
Phenoxymethylpenicillin Potassium Tablets B.P.	250 mg	Oral	25	..	AB, CS, LY, SI
	500 mg	Oral	25	..	AB, CS, FM, LY
Procaine Penicillin Injection B.P.	Syringe, disposable, 1 g	Injection	5	..	SI
	Syringe, disposable, 1.5 g	Injection	5	..	SI
Sulphadimidine Tablets B.P.	500 mg	Oral	40	..	PT
Tetracycline B.P. with a buffering agent	Capsule, 250 mg	Oral	25	..	AP, CS, FM, HP, LE, SQ
Tetracycline Capsules B.P.	250 mg	Oral	25	..	BZ, LE, UP

<i>Name of Pharmaceutical Benefit</i>	<i>Form (strength, type, size, etc.)</i>	<i>Manner of adminis- tration</i>	<i>Maxi- mum quantity</i>	<i>Number of repeats</i>	<i>Brand</i>
Water for Injections B.P.	Ampoule, 2 mL	Injection	5	..	AP, BT, BZ, SI
	Ampoule, 5 mL	Injection	5	..	AP, BT, BZ, SI
	Ampoule, 10 mL	Injection	5	..	AP, BT, BZ, SI

Dated this 18th day of July 1988.

JOHN DEEBLE
Acting First Assistant Secretary
Health Benefits Division
Delegate of the Minister of State for Community Services and Health

N.N.—8852513

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

National Health Act 1953

PHARMACEUTICAL BENEFITS

DECLARATION UNDER SUB-SECTION 85 (2)

No. PB 3 of 1988

I, JOHN STEWART DEEBLE, Acting First Assistant Secretary, Health Benefits Division, Department of Community Services and Health and Delegate of the Minister of State for Community Services and Health, pursuant to sub-section 85 (2) of the *National Health Act 1953*, hereby make the following Declaration:

1. This Declaration shall come into operation on 1 August 1988.
2. Declaration No. PB 1 under sub-section 85 (2) of the Act made with effect from 1 April 1988, as amended by Declaration No. PB 2 with effect from 1 June 1988, is hereby revoked.
3. In this Declaration:
 - "the Act" means the *National Health Act 1953*;
 - "approved pharmacist" has the same meaning as in sub-section 84 (1) of the Act;
 - "ready-prepared pharmaceutical benefit" means a drug or medicinal preparation in respect of which there is in force a determination under sub-section 85 (6) of the Act;
 - "extemporaneously-prepared pharmaceutical benefit" means a pharmaceutical benefit other than a ready-prepared pharmaceutical benefit.
4. Part VII of the Act applies in relation to each of the drugs and medicinal preparations as are specified in Schedule 1.
5. A medicinal preparation composed of a compound that includes a pharmaceutical benefit specified in column 1 of Schedule 2, other than a compound specified in column 2 of that Schedule opposite to that pharmaceutical benefit, is not a medicinal preparation to which Part VII of the Act applies, unless that pharmaceutical benefit is also specified in Schedule 3, in which case the provisions of paragraphs 7 and 8 apply.
6. Part VII of the Act does not apply in relation to a medicinal preparation composed of a compound that includes a ready-prepared pharmaceutical benefit, other than Water for Injections or a pharmaceutical benefit specified in column 1 of Schedule 2.
7. Part VII of the Act applies in relation to medicinal preparations composed of one or more of the drugs or medicinal preparations specified in Schedule 3.
8. Part VII of the Act applies in relation to medicinal preparations composed of one or more of the drugs or medicinal preparations specified in Schedule 3 with the addition of one or more of the substances specified in Schedule 4.
9. The substances specified in Schedule 4 are additives for the purposes of paragraph 85 (2) (b) of the Act.
10. Part VII of the Act applies in relation to each of the drugs and medicinal preparations as are specified in Schedule 5.
11. The drugs and medicinal preparations specified in Schedule 5 are additional pharmaceutical benefits made available under arrangements provided for by section 100 of the Act.
12. Where circumstances are specified in column 2 of Schedule 1 or Schedule 3 opposite the name of a pharmaceutical benefit specified in column 1 of either of those Schedules, that pharmaceutical benefit is a relevant pharmaceutical benefit for the purposes of section 88A of the Act.
13. Where circumstances are specified in column 2 of Schedule 3 opposite the name of a pharmaceutical benefit specified in column 1 of that Schedule, those circumstances are also specified in relation to any medicinal preparation containing that pharmaceutical benefit.
14. The following circumstances are specified in relation to each relevant pharmaceutical benefit for the purposes of section 88A of the Act:
 - (a) Where a class of persons is specified in column 2 of Schedule 1 or Schedule 3—that the pharmaceutical benefit is to be supplied for the treatment of a person included in that class of persons;
 - (b) Where a disease or condition is specified in column 2 of Schedule 1 or Schedule 3—
 - (i) if sub-paragraph (ii) does not apply—that the pharmaceutical benefit is to be supplied for the treatment of that disease or condition in relation to any person; or
 - (ii) if the disease or condition is specified in relation to a specified class of persons—that the pharmaceutical benefit is to be supplied for the treatment of that disease or condition in a person included in that class of persons;
 - (c) Where a purpose is specified in column 2 of Schedule 1 or Schedule 3—that the pharmaceutical benefit is to be supplied for that purpose;
 - (d) Where it is specified in column 2 of Schedule 1 or Schedule 3 that the written authority of the Secretary is required—that an application for the written authority of the Secretary in relation to the supply of the pharmaceutical benefit has been made by a medical practitioner and has been forwarded to the Secretary by that medical practitioner or on his or her behalf by a person other than an approved pharmacist, and the Secretary has approved the application.
15. Where a medical practitioner makes an application under sub-paragraph 14 (d) and the Secretary approves the application, the Secretary shall record the approval on a numbered authority and—
 - (a) where, in the approval, the Secretary requires the medical practitioner to vary the prescription for the supply of the pharmaceutical benefit—return the approval to the medical practitioner; or
 - (b) in any other case—return the approval to the medical practitioner or, if the medical practitioner so requests, forward the approval to the person to whom the pharmaceutical benefit is to be supplied.

SCHEDULE 1**Ready-prepared pharmaceutical benefits**

<i>Column 1</i>	<i>Column 2</i>
<i>Pharmaceutical benefit</i>	<i>Circumstances (if any) specified for the purposes of section 88A of the Act</i>
Acetazolamide B.P.	—
Acetazolamide Sodium	—
Acetazolamide Tablets B.P.	—
Acetylcysteine	Bronchiectasis Cystic fibrosis (mucoviscidosis)
Acrylic Resin	Ileostomy or colostomy conditions
Acyclovir	In respect of the eye ointment: Eye infections caused by herpes simplex virus where idoxuridine has proved ineffective In respect of the tablet: With the written authority of the Secretary: Moderate to severe initial genital herpes, complicated by severe pain, systemic symptoms or urinary retention
Adrenaline B.P.	—
Adrenaline Hydrochloride	—
Adrenaline Injection B.P.	—
"Albumaid XP"	Phenylketonuria
"Albumaid XPXT"	Tyrosinaemia
"Alfaré"	With the written authority of the Secretary: Biliary atresia Chyloascites Chylothorax Cystic fibrosis Enterokinase deficiency Intolerance to both milk protein and soya protein Severe diarrhoea of greater than two weeks duration in infants under the age of 4 months
Allopurinol B.P.	—
Allopurinol Tablets B.P.	—
Alprenolol Tablets B.P.	—
Aluminium Hydroxide and Magnesium Carbonate Co-dried Gel	—
Aluminium Hydroxide, Dried B.P.	—
Aluminium Hydroxide, Dried B.P. with Magnesium Hydroxide B.P.	—
Aluminium Hydroxide, Dried B.P. with Magnesium Trisilicate B.P. and Magnesium Hydroxide B.P.	—
Aluminium Hydroxide Mixture B.P.	—
Aluminium Hydroxide Mixture B.P. with Light Kaolin B.P. or Light Kaolin (Natural) B.P.	—
Aluminium Hydroxide Mixture B.P. with Magnesium Hydroxide B.P.	—
Aluminium Hydroxide Mixture B.P. with Magnesium Hydroxide B.P. and Oxethazaine	—
Amantadine Hydrochloride	The treatment of Parkinson's disease caused otherwise than by treatment with a drug
Ambenonium Chloride	With the written authority of the Secretary: Treatment where less costly alternative therapy is inappropriate
Amiloride Hydrochloride Tablets B.P.	—
Aminacrine Hydrochloride B.P. 1968	—
Aminoglutethimide	With the written authority of the Secretary: Post-menopausal metastatic breast cancer in patients who have failed to respond adequately to endocrine manipulation Cushing's syndrome
"Aminogran Food Supplement"	Phenylketonuria
"Aminogran Mineral Mixture"	Phenylketonuria
Aminophylline B.P.	—
Aminophylline Injection B.P.	—

Column 1	Column 2
Pharmaceutical benefit	Circumstances (if any) specified for the purposes of section 88A of the Act
Aminophylline Tablets B.P.	—
Amiodarone Hydrochloride	With the written authority of the Secretary: For the continuing treatment of severe refractory cardiac arrhythmias where treatment with amiodarone hydrochloride was initiated in a hospital (in-patient or out-patient)
Amitriptyline Tablets B.P.	—
Ammonium Chloride B.P.	—
Amoxycillin Capsules B.P.	—
Amoxycillin Sodium	—
Amoxycillin Trihydrate B.P.	—
Amoxycillin Trihydrate B.P. with Potassium Clavulanate	—
Amoxycillin Trihydrate B.P. with Potassium Clavulanate and Purified Water B.P.	—
Amoxycillin Trihydrate B.P. with Purified Water B.P.	—
Amphotericin B.P.	—
Amphotericin Lozenges B.P.	—
Ampicillin Capsules B.P.	—
Ampicillin Sodium B.P.	—
Ampicillin Trihydrate B.P. with Purified Water B.P.	—
Amylobarbitone Sodium B.P.	Epilepsy
Antazoline Phosphate with Naphazoline Hydrochloride	—
Antazoline Sulphate with Naphazoline Nitrate B.P.	—
Aspirin B.P.	—
Aspirin Tablets B.P.	—
Aspirin Tablets, Dispersible B.P.	—
Atenolol	—
Atropine Eye Ointment B.P.	—
Atropine Methonitrate B.P.	—
Atropine Sulphate B.P.	—
Atropine Sulphate Injection B.P.	—
Atropine Sulphate Tablets B.P.	—
Auranofin	With the written authority of the Secretary: Treatment where less costly alternative therapy is inappropriate
Aurothioglucose	With the written authority of the Secretary: Treatment where less costly alternative therapy is inappropriate
Azathioprine Tablets B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Treatment where less costly alternative therapy is inappropriate
Baclofen Tablets B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Treatment where less costly alternative therapy is inappropriate
"Banish"	Ileostomy or colostomy conditions
Beclomethasone Dipropionate B.P.	In respect of the capsules and the sprays, metered aerosol, 50 micrograms per dose, 200 doses, 20.4 g and 100 micrograms per dose, 200 doses, 20.4 g: Asthma In respect of the spray, metered aerosol, 250 micrograms per dose, 200 doses, 20.4 g: With the written authority of the Secretary: Severe chronic asthma not responding to lower doses of beclomethasone dipropionate aerosol
Bendrofluazide Tablets B.P.	—
Benzathine Penicillin B.P.	—
Benzathine Penicillin B.P. with Procaine Penicillin B.P., Benzylpenicillin Potassium B.P. and Water for Injections	—
Benzhexol Tablets B.P.	—
Benzocaine B.P. with Adrenaline B.P.	—
Benzoin Tincture, Compound B.P.	Ileostomy or colostomy conditions

<i>Column 1</i>	<i>Column 2</i>
<i>Pharmaceutical benefit</i>	<i>Circumstances (if any) specified for the purposes of section 88A of the Act</i>
Benztropine Injection B.P.	—
Benztropine Tablets B.P.	—
Benzyl Benzoate Application B.P.	—
Benzyl Benzoate B.P.	—
Benzylpenicillin Potassium B.P.	—
Betamethasone Acetate with Betamethasone Sodium Phosphate B.P.	Alopecia areata For local intra-articular or peri-articular infiltration Granulomata, dermal Keloid Lichen planus hypertrophic Lichen simplex chronicus Lupus erythematosus, chronic discoid Necrobiosis lipoidica Uveitis
Betamethasone Dipropionate	—
Betamethasone Tablets B.P.	—
Betamethasone Valerate B.P.	—
Betamethasone Valerate Cream B.P.	—
Betamethasone Valerate Ointment B.P.	—
Bethanechol Chloride	—
Biperiden Hydrochloride	—
Bisacodyl B.P.	Any disease or condition in a paraplegic or quadriplegic patient
Bisacodyl Suppositories B.P.	Any disease or condition in a paraplegic or quadriplegic patient For use by patients who are receiving long-term extensive nursing care in hospitals or nursing homes For use by patients for whose care a Commonwealth Domiciliary Nursing Care Benefit is approved
Bisacodyl Tablets B.P.	Any disease or condition in a paraplegic or quadriplegic patient For use by patients who are receiving long-term extensive nursing care in hospitals or nursing homes For use by patients for whose care a Commonwealth Domiciliary Nursing Care Benefit is approved
Bismuth Subcitrate	—
Bleomycin Sulphate	With the written authority of the Secretary: Germ cell neoplasms Lymphoma Squamous cell carcinoma
Bromocriptine Mesylate Capsules B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Acromegaly, prior to surgery or radiotherapy or where surgery or radiotherapy is inappropriate Parkinson's disease Pathological hyperprolactinaemia where appropriate surgery or radiotherapy is not indicated or has already been used with incomplete resolution
Bromocriptine Mesylate Tablets B.P.	Urgent suppression of physiological lactation With the written authority of the Secretary: Acromegaly, prior to surgery or radiotherapy or where surgery or radiotherapy is inappropriate Parkinson's disease Pathological hyperprolactinaemia where appropriate surgery or radiotherapy is not indicated or has already been used with incomplete resolution
Bumetanide	—
Busulphan Tablets B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Treatment where less costly alternative therapy is inappropriate
Butyl Monoester Polymer with Ethanol B.P.	Ileostomy or colostomy conditions
Butyl Monoester Polymer with Isopropyl Alcohol B.P.	Ileostomy or colostomy conditions
Calciferol Tablets, High-Strength B.P.	Hypocalcaemia Hypoparathyroidism Osteomalacia following gastrectomy, severe steatorrhoea or renal failure Vitamin D-resistant rickets

Column 1	Column 2
Pharmaceutical benefit	Circumstances (if any) specified for the purposes of section 88A of the Act
Calcitonin (Human)—Synthetic	With the written authority of the Secretary: Proven active Paget's disease of bone, or hypercalcaemia, in patients unable to tolerate both pork and salmon calcitonin or who are resistant to treatment with either pork or salmon calcitonin
Calcitonin (Pork) B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Proven active Paget's disease of bone causing pain or disability Treatment initiated in a hospital (in-patient or out-patient) of hypercalcaemia For the continuation of treatment of patients already established on calcitonin under arrangements provided for by section 100 of the Act
Calcitriol	With the written authority of the Secretary: Hypocalcaemia due to renal disease Hypoparathyroidism Hypophosphataemic rickets Vitamin D-resistant rickets
Calcium Carbonate B.P.	Hypocalcaemia Osteoporosis Proven malabsorption
Calcium Carbonate B.P. with Calcium Lactate-Gluconate	Hypocalcaemia Osteoporosis Proven malabsorption
Calcium Folate	Antidote to folic acid antagonists
Calcium Glubionate	—
Captopril	With the written authority of the Secretary: For the continuing treatment of severe refractory cardiac failure where treatment with captopril was initiated in a hospital (in-patient or out-patient) Hypertension where other drug therapy has failed or is inappropriate
Carbachol B.P. 1973	—
Carbamazepine B.P.	—
Carbamazepine Tablets B.P.	—
Carbimazole Tablets B.P.	—
Carboplatin	With the written authority of the Secretary: Advanced stage ovarian carcinoma
Carmellose Sodium B.P.	Ileostomy or colostomy conditions
Carmellose Sodium B.P. with Pectin and Gelatin B.P.	Ileostomy or colostomy conditions
Cefotaxime Sodium	With the written authority of the Secretary: Infections where positive bacteriological evidence confirms that cefotaxime sodium is an appropriate therapeutic agent Septicaemia, suspected or proven
Ceftriaxone Sodium	With the written authority of the Secretary: Infections where positive bacteriological evidence confirms that ceftriaxone sodium is an appropriate therapeutic agent Septicaemia, suspected or proven
Cephalexin B.P. with Purified Water B.P.	—
Cephalexin Capsules B.P.	—
Cephalothin Sodium B.P.	—
Cephazolin Sodium	With the written authority of the Secretary: Infections where positive bacteriological evidence confirms that cephalazolin sodium is an appropriate therapeutic agent Septicaemia, suspected or proven
Charcoal, Activated B.P.	Ileostomy or colostomy conditions
Chloral Hydrate B.P.	—
Chlorambucil Tablets B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Treatment where less costly alternative therapy is inappropriate
Chloramphenicol B.P.	—
Chloramphenicol B.P. with Polymyxin B Sulphate B.P.	—

<i>Column 1</i>	<i>Column 2</i>
<i>Pharmaceutical benefit</i>	<i>Circumstances (if any) specified for the purposes of section 88A of the Act</i>
Chloramphenicol Capsules B.P.	Bacterial meningitis Intracranial bacterial infections Intraocular infections Rickettsioses Typhoid Other serious infections where positive bacteriological evidence confirms that chloramphenicol is the only appropriate antibiotic
Chloramphenicol Eye Drops B.P.	—
Chloramphenicol Eye Ointment B.P.	—
Chloramphenicol Palmitate Mixture B.P.	Bacterial meningitis Intracranial bacterial infections Intraocular infections Rickettsioses Typhoid Other serious infections where positive bacteriological evidence confirms that chloramphenicol is the only appropriate antibiotic
Chloramphenicol Sodium Succinate B.P.	Bacterial meningitis Intracranial bacterial infections Intraocular infections Rickettsioses Typhoid Other serious infections where positive bacteriological evidence confirms that chloramphenicol is the only appropriate antibiotic
Chlorhexidine Gluconate	—
Chlormethiazole Capsules B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Short-term alcohol or drug withdrawal therapy in a hospital or approved centre Status epilepticus
Chlormethiazole Edisylate B.P.	Short-term alcohol or drug withdrawal therapy in a hospital or approved centre Status epilepticus
Chloroquine Phosphate Tablets B.P.	—
Chloroquine Sulphate B.P.	—
Chlorothiazide Tablets B.P.	—
Chlorpromazine Elixir B.P.	Chorea Hyperactive states of organic or toxic delirium Major psychoses including: Major organic psychoses including arteriopathic dementia Manic depressive disorder—manic phase Paranoid states Schizophrenia Senile dementia Malignant neoplasia (late stage) Radiation sickness Severe conduct disorders in patients under the age of 16 years
Chlorpromazine Injection B.P.	Chorea Hyperactive states of organic or toxic delirium Major psychoses including: Major organic psychoses including arteriopathic dementia Manic depressive disorder—manic phase Paranoid states Schizophrenia Senile dementia Malignant neoplasia (late stage) Radiation sickness Severe conduct disorders in patients under the age of 16 years
Chlorpromazine Suppositories B.P.	Chorea Hyperactive states of organic or toxic delirium Major psychoses including: Major organic psychoses including arteriopathic dementia Manic depressive disorder—manic phase Paranoid states Schizophrenia Senile dementia

Column 1	Column 2
Pharmaceutical benefit	Circumstances (if any) specified for the purposes of section 88A of the Act
Chlorpromazine Tablets B.P.	Malignant neoplasia (late stage) Radiation sickness Severe conduct disorders in patients under the age of 16 years Chorea Hyperactive states of organic or toxic delirium Major psychoses including: Major organic psychoses including arteriopathic dementia Manic depressive disorder—manic phase Paranoid states Schizophrenia Senile dementia Malignant neoplasia (late stage) Radiation sickness Severe conduct disorders in patients under the age of 16 years
Chlorpropamide Tablets B.P.	—
Chlorthalidone Tablets B.P.	—
Cholera Vaccine B.P.	—
Cholestyramine	With the written authority of the Secretary: Bile salt malabsorption Hypercholesterolaemia Pruritus associated with partial biliary obstruction not responding to other therapy Severe diarrhoea associated with pelvic irradiation
Choline Theophyllinate B.P.	—
Chorionic Gonadotrophin B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: For use with bromocriptine mesylate in infertility associated with hyperprolactinaemia
Cimetidine	In respect of the tablets, 200 mg and 400 mg: With the written authority of the Secretary: Duodenal ulcer (including pyloric and stomal ulcers), confirmed by x-ray, endoscopy or surgery Gastric ulcer, confirmed by x-ray, endoscopy or surgery Oesophageal stricture, recurrent, due to proven chronic ulcer occurring within gastric epithelium where dilatation has been required Scleroderma oesophagus Severe ulcerating (erosive) oesophagitis, confirmed by endoscopy Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, proven by investigation In respect of the tablet, 800 mg: With the written authority of the Secretary: Duodenal ulcer (including pyloric and stomal ulcers), confirmed by x-ray, endoscopy or surgery Gastric ulcer, confirmed by x-ray, endoscopy or surgery
Ciprofloxacin Hydrochloride	With the written authority of the Secretary: Serious infections for which no other antimicrobial agent is appropriate
Clindamycin Capsules B.P.	Gram-positive coccal infections where the infection cannot be safely and effectively treated with penicillin or a derivative of penicillin
Clindamycin Palmitate Hydrochloride with Purified Water B.P.	Gram-positive coccal infections where the infection cannot be safely and effectively treated with penicillin or a derivative of penicillin
Clioquinol B.P.	—
Clofibrate Capsules B.P.	Hypertriglyceridaemia Hypercholesterolaemia
Clomiphene Tablets B.P.	Anovulatory infertility Patients undergoing in-vitro fertilisation
Clomipramine Hydrochloride B.P.	Cataplexy associated with narcolepsy Obsessive compulsive disorders
Clonazepam	—
Clonidine Hydrochloride Tablets B.P.	—
Clopamide	—
Clotrimazole B.P.	—
Cloxacillin Capsules B.P.	—

<i>Column 1</i>	<i>Column 2</i>
<i>Pharmaceutical benefit</i>	<i>Circumstances (if any) specified for the purposes of section 88A of the Act</i>
Cloxacillin Sodium B.P.	—
Cloxacillin Sodium B.P. with Purified Water B.P.	—
Codeine Phosphate B.P. with Aspirin B.P.	—
Codeine Phosphate B.P. with Paracetamol B.P.	—
Codeine Phosphate Tablets B.P.	—
Colchicine Tablets B.P.	—
Colestipol Hydrochloride	With the written authority of the Secretary: Hypercholesterolaemia
Colistin Sulphate B.P. with Neomycin Sulphate B.P.	—
Colistin Sulphomethate Sodium B.P.	—
Copper Sulphate B.P.C. 1973	—
Cortisone Tablets B.P.	—
Co-trimoxazole Mixture, Paediatric B.P.	—
Co-trimoxazole Tablets B.P.	—
Cyclopenthiiazide Tablets B.P.	—
Cyclophosphamide B.P.	—
Cyclophosphamide Tablets B.P.	—
Cyproheptadine Tablets B.P.	Prevention of migraine
Cytarabine B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Treatment where less costly alternative therapy is inappropriate
Danazol	With the written authority of the Secretary: Endometriosis, proven by visual means Hereditary angio-oedema Menorrhagia, intractable primary
Dantrolene Sodium	Treatment of chronic spasticity
Dapsone Tablets B.P.	—
Debrisoquine Tablets B.P.	—
"De-Lact Infant"	Acute gastro-enteritis complicated by lactose intolerance in infants under the age of 12 months Proven lactose intolerance in infants under the age of 12 months
Demeclocycline Capsules B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Syndrome of inappropriate antidiuretic hormone secretion, caused otherwise than by treatment with a drug
Desipramine Tablets B.P.	—
Desmopressin	—
Dexamethasone B.P.	—
Dexamethasone B.P. with Framycetin Sulphate B.P. and Gramicidin	—
Dexamethasone Sodium Metasulphobenzoate with Framycetin Sulphate B.P. and Gramicidin	—
Dexamethasone Sodium Phosphate B.P.	In respect of the injection, 5 mL vial containing equivalent of 120 mg dexamethasone phosphate: For use in a hospital In respect of the other injections: —
Dexamethasone Tablets B.P.	—
Dexamphetamine Tablets B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: For the treatment of a patient under the age of 21 years and who is hyperkinetic as a result of brain damage Narcolepsy
Dextran 40 Intravenous Infusion B.P. with Glucose B.P.	—
Dextran 40 Intravenous Infusion B.P. with Sodium Chloride B.P.	—
Dextran 70 Intravenous Infusion B.P. with Glucose B.P.	—
Dextran 70 Intravenous Infusion B.P. with Sodium Chloride B.P.	—
Diazepam B.P.	—
Diazepam Injection B.P.	—
Diazepam Tablets B.P.	—
Diazoxide Injection B.P.	—

Column 1	Column 2
<i>Pharmaceutical benefit</i>	<i>Circumstances (if any) specified for the purposes of section 88A of the Act</i>
Dichlorphenamide Tablets B.P.	—
Diclofenac Sodium	—
Dienoestrol B.P.	—
Difenoxin Hydrochloride with Atropine Sulphate B.P.	—
Diffunisal Tablets B.P.	—
"Digestelact"	With the written authority of the Secretary: Lactose intolerance
Digoxin Elixir, Paediatric B.P.	—
Digoxin Injection B.P.	—
Digoxin Tablets B.P.	—
Dihydroergotamine Mesylate B.P.	—
Dihydrotachysterol B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Hypoparathyroidism Osteomalacia following gastrectomy, severe steatorrhoea or renal failure Vitamin D-resistant rickets
Diloxanide Furoate Tablets B.P.	—
Diltiazem Hydrochloride	With the written authority of the Secretary: Angina where treatment with verapamil hydrochloride or nifedipine has failed or is inappropriate
Dimercaprol Injection B.P.	—
Dimethicones B.P.	In respect of the creams: Any disease or condition in a paraplegic or quadriplegic patient Ileostomy or colostomy conditions Use with surgical appliances In respect of the solution: Ileostomy or colostomy conditions
Diphenoxylate Hydrochloride B.P. with Atropine Sulphate B.P.	—
Diphtheria and Tetanus Vaccine, Adsorbed B.P.	—
Diphtheria and Tetanus Vaccine, Adsorbed B.P., Diluted	—
Diphtheria Antitoxin B.P.	—
Diphtheria, Tetanus and Pertussis Vaccine, Adsorbed B.P.	—
Diphtheria Vaccine, Adsorbed B.P.	—
Diphtheria Vaccine, Adsorbed B.P., Diluted	—
Dipivefrine Hydrochloride	—
Disodium Etidronate	With the written authority of the Secretary: Active Paget's disease of bone when calcitonin has been found to be unsatisfactory due to lack of efficacy or unacceptable side effects
Disopyramide Capsules B.P.	—
Disopyramide Phosphate Capsules B.P.	—
Docusate Sodium B.P. with Bisacodyl B.P.	Any disease or condition in a paraplegic or quadriplegic patient For use by patients who are receiving long-term extensive nursing care in hospitals or nursing homes For use by patients for whose care a Commonwealth Dom- iciliary Nursing Care Benefit is approved
Domperidone	—
Dothiepin Capsules B.P.	—
Dothiepin Hydrochloride B.P.	—
Doxepin Capsules B.P.	—
Doxepin Hydrochloride B.P.	—
Doxorubicin Hydrochloride	With the written authority of the Secretary: Treatment where less costly alternative therapy is inappropriate
Doxycycline Capsules B.P.	—
Doxycycline Hydrochloride B.P.	In respect of the capsules, 50 mg (base) (containing enteric coated pellets) and the tablets, 50 mg (base): Bronchiectasis in patients over the age of 8 years Chronic bronchitis in patients over the age of 8 years Severe acne

<i>Column 1</i>	<i>Column 2</i>
<i>Pharmaceutical benefit</i>	<i>Circumstances (if any) specified for the purposes of section 88A of the Act</i>
	In respect of the other capsules and tablets: —
Dydrogesterone Tablets B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Endometriosis, proven by visual means
Econazole Nitrate B.P.	—
Econazole Nitrate Cream B.P.	—
Econazole Nitrate Pessaries B.P.	—
Ecothiopate Iodide B.P.	—
Enalapril Maleate	With the written authority of the Secretary: For the continuing treatment of severe refractory cardiac failure where treatment with enalapril maleate was initiated in a hospital (in-patient or out-patient) Hypertension where other drug therapy has failed or is inappropriate
Epicillin	—
Ergometrine and Oxytocin Injection B.P.	—
Ergometrine Injection B.P.	—
Ergometrine Tablets B.P.	—
Ergotamine Tablets B.P.	—
Ergotamine Tartrate B.P. with Caffeine B.P.	—
Ergotamine Tartrate B.P. with Caffeine B.P. and Cyclizine Hydrochloride B.P.	—
Ergotamine Tartrate B.P. with Caffeine Citrate B.P.C. 1959 and Diphenhydramine Hydrochloride B.P.	—
Erythromycin B.P.	—
Erythromycin Estolate B.P.	—
Erythromycin Ethyl Succinate B.P.	—
Erythromycin Ethyl Succinate B.P. with Purified Water B.P.	—
Erythromycin Lactobionate	—
Erythromycin Stearate	—
Erythromycin Stearate Tablets B.P.	—
Erythromycin Tablets B.P.	—
Ethacrynic Acid Tablets B.P.	Patients who are hypersensitive to other oral diuretics
Ethinylestradiol Tablets B.P.	—
Ethosuximide Capsules B.P.	—
Ethosuximide Elixir B.P.	—
Ethylestrenol Tablets B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Osteoporosis Patients on long-term treatment with corticosteroids
Ethinodiol Diacetate B.P. with Ethinylestradiol B.P.	—
Etretinate	With the written authority of the Secretary: Darier's disease Erythrokeratoderma Pityriasis rubra pilaris Severe congenital ichthyosis (lamellar, bullous and sex linked) Severe intractable psoriasis Severe lichen planus Severe palmo-plantar keratoderma
Felodipine	With the written authority of the Secretary: Treatment where less costly alternative therapy is inappropriate
Fenoterol Hydrobromide B.P.	—
Ferrous Aminoacetosulphate	—
Ferrous Gluconate B.P.	—
Ferrous Gluconate Tablets B.P.	—
Ferrous Sulphate, Dried B.P.	—
Ferrous Sulphate, Dried B.P. with Folic Acid B.P.	—
Flecainide Acetate	With the written authority of the Secretary: For the continuing treatment of cardiac arrhythmias where treatment with flecainide acetate was initiated in a hospital (in-patient or out-patient)

Column 1	Column 2
Pharmaceutical benefit	Circumstances (if any) specified for the purposes of section 88A of the Act
Flucilorolone Acetonide B.P.	—
Flucloxacillin Capsules B.P.	—
Flucloxacillin Magnesium B.P. with Purified Water B.P.	—
Flucloxacillin Sodium B.P.	—
Flucloxacillin Sodium B.P. with Purified Water B.P.	—
Flucytosine Tablets B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Invasive or systemic fungal infections such as candidiasis, cryptococcosis and chromoblastomycosis
Fludrocortisone Tablets B.P.	—
Flumethasone Pivalate with Clioquinol B.P.	—
Fluocortolone Pivalate and Fluocortolone Hexanoate Cream B.P.	—
Fluocortolone Pivalate and Fluocortolone Hexanoate Ointment B.P.	—
Fluorometholone	—
Fluorouracil Injection B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Treatment where less costly alternative therapy is inappropriate
Fluoxymesterone Tablets B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Aplastic anaemias, proven Carcinoma of the breast Hypogonadism Osteoporosis
Fluphenazine Decanoate Injection B.P.	Chorea Hyperactive states of organic or toxic delirium Major psychoses including: Major organic psychoses including arteriopathic dementia Manic depressive disorder—manic phase Paranoid states Schizophrenia Senile dementia Malignant neoplasia (late stage) Radiation sickness
Fluphenazine Tablets B.P.	Chorea Hyperactive states of organic or toxic delirium Major psychoses including: Major organic psychoses including arteriopathic dementia Manic depressive disorder—manic phase Paranoid states Schizophrenia Senile dementia Malignant neoplasia (late stage) Radiation sickness
Folic Acid B.P.	—
Folic Acid Tablets B.P.	—
Fosfestrol Sodium B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Carcinoma of the prostate
Framycetin Sulphate B.P.	—
Frusamide B.P.	—
Frusamide Injection B.P.	—
Frusamide Tablets B.P.	In respect of the 500 mg strength: Renal failure In respect of the other strengths: —
Fusidic Acid Mixture B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: For use in combination with another antibiotic in the treatment of serious staphylococcal infections confirmed by bacteriological evidence
Gas-gangrene Antitoxin, Mixed B.P.	—
Gentamicin Eye Drops B.P.	Invasive ocular infection Perioperative use Suspected pseudomonal eye infection
Gentamicin Injection B.P.	—
Glibenclamide Tablets B.P.	—

Column 1	Column 2
<i>Pharmaceutical benefit</i>	<i>Circumstances (if any) specified for the purposes of section 88A of the Act</i>
Gliclazide	—
Glipizide	—
Glucagon Hydrochloride	—
Glucose and Ketone Indicator -Urine	—
Glucose, Anhydrous B.P., Sodium Chloride B.P., Potassium Chloride B.P., Citric Acid B.P. and Sodium Citrate B.P.	—
Glucose Indicator---Blood	—
Glucose Indicator --Urine	—
Glucose Intravenous Infusion B.P.	—
Glyceryl Trinitrate	—
Glyceryl Trinitrate Tablets B.P.	—
Griseofulvin Tablets B.P.	Kerion Recalcitrant tinea infections
Haloperidol B.P.	Chorea Hyperactive states of organic or toxic delirium Major psychoses including: Major organic psychoses including arteriopathic dementia Manic depressive disorder—manic phase Paranoid states Schizophrenia Senile dementia Malignant neoplasia (late stage) Radiation sickness
Haloperidol Solution B.P.	Chorea Hyperactive states of organic or toxic delirium Major psychoses including: Major organic psychoses including arteriopathic dementia Manic depressive disorder—manic phase Paranoid states Schizophrenia Senile dementia Malignant neoplasia (late stage) Radiation sickness
Haloperidol Tablets B.P.	Chorea Hyperactive states of organic or toxic delirium Major psychoses including: Major organic psychoses including arteriopathic dementia Manic depressive disorder—manic phase Paranoid states Schizophrenia Senile dementia Malignant neoplasia (late stage) Radiation sickness
Heparin Injection B.P. (Calcium Salt)	—
Heparin Injection B.P. (Sodium Salt)	—
Hexamine Hippurate	—
Hexamine Mandelate	—
Homatropine Hydrobromide B.P.	—
Hydralazine Hydrochloride Tablets B.P.	—
Hydrochlorothiazide B.P. with Amiloride Hydrochloride B.P.	—
Hydrochlorothiazide B.P. with Triamterene B.P.	—
Hydrochlorothiazide Tablets B.P.	—
Hydrocortisone B.P.	—
Hydrocortisone Acetate B.P.	In respect of the rectal foam: Proctitis Ulcerative colitis In respect of the other forms: —
Hydrocortisone Acetate B.P. with Neomycin Sulphate B.P.	—
Hydrocortisone Acetate Cream B.P.	—
Hydrocortisone Acetate Injection B.P.	Alopecia areata For local intra-articular or peri-articular infiltration Granulomata, dermal Keloid

Column 1	Column 2
Pharmaceutical benefit	Circumstances (if any) specified for the purposes of section 88A of the Act
Hydrocortisone Acetate Ointment B.P.	Lichen planus hypertrophic Lichen simplex chronicus Lupus erythematosus, chronic discoid
Hydrocortisone Sodium Succinate B.P.	— In respect of the injection set containing equivalent of 500 mg hydrocortisone and 4 mL solvent: Any disease or condition in a patient receiving treatment in a hospital In respect of the other injection sets: —
Hydroxocobalamin Injection B.P.	Pernicious anaemia and other proven vitamin B12 deficiencies Post-gastrectomy treatment Sub-acute combined degeneration of the cord
Hydroxychloroquine Tablets B.P.	—
Hydroxyurea Capsules B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Treatment where less costly alternative therapy is inappropriate
Hyoscyamine Hydrobromide with Atropine Sulphate B.P. and Hyoscine Hydrobromide B.P.	—
Hyoscyamine Sulphate B.P. with Atropine Sulphate B.P. and Hyoscine Hydrobromide B.P.	—
Hypromellose 4500 B.P.	—
Hypromellose 4500 B.P. with Dextran 70	—
Ibuprofen Tablets B.P.	—
Idoxuridine B.P.	—
Idoxuridine Eye Drops B.P.	—
Imipramine Hydrochloride B.P.	—
Imipramine Tablets B.P.	—
Indapamide	—
Indomethacin Capsules B.P.	—
Indomethacin Suppositories B.P.	—
Influenza Vaccine (Split Virion), Inactivated B.P.	For prophylaxis of persons at special risk of adverse consequences from infections of the lower respiratory tract
Insect Allergen Extract—Honey Bee Venom	With the written authority of the Secretary: Treatment where less costly alternative therapy is inappropriate
Insect Allergen Extract—Paper Wasp Venom	With the written authority of the Secretary: Treatment where less costly alternative therapy is inappropriate
Insulin Injection B.P.	—
Insulin Injection, Biphasic B.P.	—
Insulin Injection, Isophane B.P.	—
Insulin Injection, Isophane B.P. and Insulin Injection, Neutral B.P.	—
Insulin Injection, Neutral B.P.	—
Insulin Injection, Protamine Zinc B.P.	—
Insulin Isophane, Human (Synthetic)	Diabetics exhibiting lipoatrophy, lipohypertrophy, local allergy or immunologic resistance Newly diagnosed insulin dependent diabetics
Insulin Isophane, Human (Synthetic) and Insulin Neutral, Human (Synthetic)	Diabetics exhibiting lipoatrophy, lipohypertrophy, local allergy or immunologic resistance Newly diagnosed insulin dependent diabetics
Insulin Neutral, Human (Synthetic)	Diabetics exhibiting lipoatrophy, lipohypertrophy, local allergy or immunologic resistance Newly diagnosed insulin dependent diabetics
Insulin Zinc Suspension B.P.	—
Insulin Zinc Suspension (Amorphous) B.P.	—
Insulin Zinc Suspension (Crystalline) B.P.	—
Insulin Zinc Suspension (Crystalline), Human (Synthetic)	Diabetics exhibiting lipoatrophy, lipohypertrophy, local allergy or immunologic resistance Newly diagnosed insulin dependent diabetics
Insulin Zinc Suspension, Human (Synthetic)	Diabetics exhibiting lipoatrophy, lipohypertrophy, local allergy or immunologic resistance Newly diagnosed insulin dependent diabetics

<i>Column 1</i>	<i>Column 2</i>
<i>Pharmaceutical benefit</i>	<i>Circumstances (if any) specified for the purposes of section 88A of the Act</i>
Intraperitoneal Dialysis Solutions B.P.C. 1973	—
Ipratropium Bromide	—
Iron Dextran Injection B.P.	—
Iron Polymaltose Complex	—
Isoconazole Nitrate	—
Isoniazid Tablets B.P.	—
Isopropyl Monoester Polymer with Isopropyl Alcohol B.P.	Ileostomy or colostomy conditions
Isosorbide Dinitrate Tablets B.P.	—
Isotretinoin	With the written authority of the Secretary: Severe cystic acne not responsive to other therapy
Kaolin, Light B.P. or Light Kaolin (Natural) B.P. with Pectin	—
Ketoconazole	With the written authority of the Secretary: Systemic or deep mycoses where other forms of therapy have failed
Ketoprofen B.P.	—
Ketoprofen Capsules B.P.	—
Labetalol Hydrochloride Tablets B.P.	—
Lactulose Solution B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Hepatic coma or pre-coma (chronic portosystemic encephalopathy) Terminal malignant neoplasia
Lauramine Oxide with Octoxinol	Ileostomy or colostomy conditions
Leuporelin Acetate	With the written authority of the Secretary: Advanced cancer of the prostate
Levodopa and Carbidopa Tablets B.P.	—
Levodopa B.P. with Benserazide	—
Levodopa Tablets B.P.	—
Levonorgestrel B.P.	—
Levonorgestrel B.P. with Ethinyloestradiol B.P.	—
Lignocaine Hydrochloride B.P.	—
Lignocaine Hydrochloride Injection B.P.	—
Lincomycin Injection B.P.	—
Lindane B.P.	—
Lindane Cream B.P.	—
Liothyronine Tablets B.P.	Short-term use following radioactive iodine ablation of the thyroid gland
Lithium Carbonate B.P.	—
Lithium Carbonate Tablets B.P.	—
"Locasol New Formula"	With the written authority of the Secretary: Hypercalcaemia in children under the age of 2 years Osteopetrosis
"Lofenalac"	Phenylketonuria
Loperamide Hydrochloride	—
Lypressin	With the written authority of the Secretary: Treatment where less costly alternative therapy is inappropriate
"Maxamaid XP"	Phenylketonuria
"Maxamum XP"	Phenylketonuria
Medroxyprogesterone Acetate B.P.	In respect of the injections, 50 mg in 1 mL vial and 500 mg in 2.5 mL vial: Breast cancer Endometrial cancer Renal cell cancer In respect of the injection, 150 mg in 1 mL vial: Breast cancer Endometrial cancer Endometriosis Renal cell cancer In respect of the oral suspension and the tablets, 100 mg, 200 mg and 250 mg:

Column 1	Column 2
Pharmaceutical benefit	Circumstances (if any) specified for the purposes of section 88A of the Act
	With the written authority of the Secretary: Breast cancer Endometrial cancer Renal cell cancer In respect of the tablet, 10 mg: — In respect of the tablet, 500 mg: With the written authority of the Secretary: Advanced breast cancer
Medrysone	—
Mefenamic Acid Capsules B.P.	Dysmenorrhoea Menorrhagia
Mefruside	—
Megestrol Acetate B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Breast cancer
Melphalan Tablets B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Treatment where less costly alternative therapy is inappropriate
Mercaptopurine Tablets B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Treatment where less costly alternative therapy is inappropriate
Metformin Tablets B.P.	—
Methacycline Hydrochloride B.P.C. 1973	—
Methadone Injection B.P.	Severe disabling pain not responding to non-narcotic analgesics
Methadone Tablets B.P.	Severe disabling pain not responding to non-narcotic analgesics
Methdilazine Hydrochloride	Prevention of migraine
Methenolone Acetate	With the written authority of the Secretary: Osteoporosis Patients on long-term treatment with corticosteroids
Methotrexate B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Treatment where less costly alternative therapy is inappropriate
Methotrexate Injection B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Treatment where less costly alternative therapy is inappropriate
Methotrexate Tablets B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Treatment where less costly alternative therapy is inappropriate
Methsuximide	With the written authority of the Secretary: Treatment where less costly alternative therapy is inappropriate
Methyclothiazide	—
Methyldopa Tablets B.P.	—
Methylphenobarbitone B.P.	Epilepsy
Methylprednisolone Acetate Injection B.P.	For local intra-articular or peri-articular infiltration
Methylprednisolone Sodium Succinate	—
Methyl Salicylate Liniment A.P.F.	—
Methyltestosterone Tablets B.P.	In respect of the 5 mg strength: Hypogonadism in patients under the age of 16 years In respect of the other strengths: Carcinoma of the breast Hypogonadism Klinefelter's syndrome (seminiferous tubule dysgenesis)
Methysergide Tablets B.P.	—
Metoclopramide Hydrochloride B.P.	—
Metoclopramide Injection B.P.	—
Metoclopramide Tablets B.P.	—
Metolazone	—
Metoprolol Tartrate	—
Metronidazole Benzoate	—
Metronidazole B.P.	Prophylaxis in large bowel surgery Treatment, in a hospital, of acute anaerobic sepsis

<i>Column 1</i>	<i>Column 2</i>
<i>Pharmaceutical benefit</i>	<i>Circumstances (if any) specified for the purposes of section 88A of the Act</i>
Metronidazole Suppositories B.P.	—
Metronidazole Tablets B.P.	—
Mexiletine Hydrochloride Capsules B.P.	—
Mianserin Hydrochloride Tablets B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Depressive illness in persons with cardiovascular disease, bladder neck dysfunction or glaucoma
Miconazole	—
Miconazole Nitrate B.P.	—
Miconazole Nitrate Cream B.P.	—
Minocycline Hydrochloride	—
Minoxidil	With the written authority of the Secretary: For the continuing treatment of severe refractory hyper- tensive disease where treatment with minoxidil was initiated in a hospital (in-patient or out-patient) For the continuing treatment of a patient who has al- ready received, for more than 6 months, therapy with minoxidil for severe refractory hypertension
Misoprostol	With the written authority of the Secretary: Duodenal ulcer (including pyloric ulcer), confirmed by radiology, endoscopy or surgery Gastric ulcer, confirmed by radiology, endoscopy or surgery
Mithramycin	With the written authority of the Secretary: For use in a hospital for: Inoperable testicular neoplasm Symptomatic hypercalcaemia and hypercalcaemia as- sociated with advanced neoplasia
Mitozantrone Hydrochloride	With the written authority of the Secretary: Metastatic or locally advanced breast cancer
Morphine Sulphate B.P. with Tacrine Hydrochloride	Severe intractable pain
Morphine Sulphate Injection B.P.	—
Morphine Sulphate Tablets B.P.	Severe disabling pain not responding to non-narcotic analgesics
"M.S.U.D. AID"	Maple syrup urine disease
Mustine Hydrochloride B.P.	—
Nalidixic Acid Tablets B.P.	For use as a urinary antiseptic in patients with neurogenic bladder Urinary tract infections where current clinical and bacteri- ological evidence confirm that nalidixic acid is an appro- priate therapeutic agent
Naloxone Hydrochloride	—
Nandrolone Decanoate Injection B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Carcinoma of the breast Osteoporosis Patients on long-term treatment with corticosteroids
Nandrolone Phenylpropionate Injection B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Carcinoma of the breast Osteoporosis Patients on long-term treatment with corticosteroids
Naphazoline Hydrochloride	—
Naproxen B.P.	—
Naproxen Tablets B.P.	—
Natamycin	—
Neomycin Sulphate Eye Drops B.P.	—
Neomycin Tablets B.P.	Acute leukaemia during induction of remission with chemotherapy Bowel sterilisation preparatory to major surgery Encephalopathy, hepatic
Neomycin Undecenoate with Bacitracin Zinc B.P.	—
Neostigmine Injection B.P.	—
Neostigmine Tablets B.P.	—
Niclosamide Tablets B.P.	—
Nicotinic Acid Tablets B.P.	—
Nifedipine	—

<i>Column 1</i>	<i>Column 2</i>
<i>Pharmaceutical benefit</i>	<i>Circumstances (if any) specified for the purposes of section 88A of the Act</i>
Nitrazepam Tablets B.P.	—
Nitrofurantoin B.P.	—
Nitrofurantoin Mixture B.P.	—
Nitrofurantoin Tablets B.P.	—
Norethisterone Acetate B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Carcinoma of the breast Carcinoma of the prostate
Norethisterone Acetate B.P. with Ethinyloestradiol B.P.	—
Norethisterone B.P. with Ethinyloestradiol B.P.	—
Norethisterone B.P. with Mestranol B.P.	—
Norethisterone Tablets B.P.	—
Norfloxacin	Acute bacterial enterocolitis Urinary tract infection
Nortriptyline Hydrochloride B.P.	—
Nortriptyline Tablets B.P.	—
"Nutramigen"	With the written authority of the Secretary: Allergy to both cows' milk and soy protein in children under the age of 2 years Cystic fibrosis (mucoviscidosis) Galactosaemia Glycogen storage disease due to glucose-6-phosphatase deficiency in children under the age of 2 years Homocystinuria Lactose intolerance
Nystatin B.P.	—
Nystatin Mixture B.P.	—
Nystatin Ointment B.P.	—
Nystatin Pessaries B.P.	—
Nystatin Tablets B.P.	—
"Odorgon"	Ileostomy or colostomy conditions
Oestradiol Valerate	—
Oestrogens—Conjugated	—
Oestrone B.P.C. 1954	—
Olsalazine Sodium	With the written authority of the Secretary: Inflammatory bowel disease involving the colon in patients with proven hypersensitivity to sulphonamides
Ornidazole	—
Orphenadrine Hydrochloride Tablets B.P.	Parkinsonism
Oxazepam Tablets B.P.	—
Oxprenolol Hydrochloride B.P.	—
Oxprenolol Tablets B.P.	—
Oxycodone Hydrochloride	Severe disabling pain not responding to non-narcotic analgesics
Oxycodone Pectinate	Severe disabling pain not responding to non-narcotic analgesics
Oxymetholone Tablets B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Aplastic anaemias, proven Myeloclerosis
Oxytocin Injection B.P.	—
Pancreatin B.P.	Cystic fibrosis (mucoviscidosis) Following pancreatico-duodenectomy Pancreatic steatorrhoea
Pancrelipase	Cystic fibrosis (mucoviscidosis) Following pancreatico-duodenectomy Pancreatic steatorrhoea
Papaveretum B.P.C. 1973	—
Papaveretum B.P.C. 1973 with Hyoscine Hydrobromide B.P.	—
Paracetamol B.P.	—
Paracetamol Tablets B.P.	—
Paraffin, Soft White B.P.	Ileostomy or colostomy conditions
Paraffin, Soft White B.P. with Liquid Paraffin B.P.	—

<i>Column 1</i>	<i>Column 2</i>
<i>Pharmaceutical benefit</i>	<i>Circumstances (if any) specified for the purposes of section 88A of the Act</i>
Penicillamine Tablets B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Acute heavy metal intoxication Cystinosis Cystinuria with calculus formation Haemoglobinuria, paroxysmal cold Severe rheumatoid arthritis Wilson's disease (hepatolenticular degeneration)
Perhexiline Maleate	With the written authority of the Secretary: Angina not responding to other therapy
Pericyazine	Chorea Hyperactive states of organic or toxic delirium Major psychoses including: Major organic psychoses including arteriopathic dementia Manic depressive disorder—manic phase Paranoid states Schizophrenia Senile dementia Malignant neoplasia (late stage) Radiation sickness Severe conduct disorders in patients under the age of 16 years
Pethidine Injection B.P.	—
Pethidine Tablets B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Disabling pain associated with proven malignant neoplasia
Phenelzine Tablets B.P.	Depressive illness resistant to treatment with either tricyclic antidepressants or electroconvulsive therapy Phobic states
Phenethicillin Capsules B.P.	—
Phenethicillin Potassium B.P. with Purified Water B.P.	—
Phenethicillin Tablets B.P.	—
Phenindione Tablets B.P.	Patients stabilised on phenindione for more than six months
Phenobarbitone Injection B.P.	Epilepsy
Phenobarbitone Tablets B.P.	Epilepsy
Phenoxybenzamine Capsules B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Neurogenic urinary retention Phaeochromocytoma
Phenoxymethylpenicillin (Benzathine Salt)	—
Phenoxymethylpenicillin (Hydrabamine Salt)	—
Phenoxymethylpenicillin Potassium Capsules B.P.	—
Phenoxymethylpenicillin Potassium Tablets B.P.	—
Phensuximide B.P.C. 1973	With the written authority of the Secretary: Treatment where less costly alternative therapy is inappropriate
Phenylephrine Hydrochloride B.P.	—
Phenytoin B.P.	—
Phenytoin Capsules B.P.	—
Phenytoin Injection B.P.	—
Phenytoin Mixture B.P.	—
Phytomenadione Injection B.P.	—
Pilocarpine	With the written authority of the Secretary: Chronic glaucoma when other miotics are not tolerated
Pilocarpine Hydrochloride B.P.	—
Pindolol B.P.	—
Pindolol Tablets B.P.	—
Piperazine Oestrone Sulphate	—
Piroxicam	—
Pizotifen Malate	—
"PK AID I"	Phenylketonuria
"PK AID II"	Phenylketonuria
Plague Vaccine B.P. 1973	—
Pneumococcal Vaccine, Polyvalent	Splenectomised persons over the age of 2 years Persons with Hodgkin's disease Persons at high risk of pneumococcal infections

Column 1	Column 2
Pharmaceutical benefit	Circumstances (if any) specified for the purposes of section 88A of the Act
Polygeline	—
Polyisobutylene	Ileostomy or colostomy conditions
Polymyxin B Sulphate B.P. with Bacitracin B.P. 1968 and Neomycin Sulphate B.P.	—
Polymyxin B Sulphate B.P. with Bacitracin Zinc B.P. and Neomycin Sulphate B.P.	—
Polymyxin B Sulphate B.P. with Neomycin Sulphate B.P. and Gramicidin	—
Polymyxin B Sulphate B.P. with Neomycin Sulphate B.P. and Hydrocortisone B.P.	—
Polyvinyl Alcohol	—
Polyvinyl Alcohol with Povidone B.P.	—
Polyvinylpyrrolidone and Vinyl Acetate Copolymer "Portagen"	Ileostomy or colostomy conditions With the written authority of the Secretary: Chyloascites Chylothorax Patients requiring a ketogenic diet for intractable childhood epilepsy Proven malabsorption
Potassium Chloride B.P.	—
Potassium Chloride B.P. with Potassium Bicarbonate Effervescent Tablets	—
Pralidoxime Iodide	—
Prazosin Hydrochloride	—
Prednisolone Acetate	In respect of the injection: For local intra-articular or peri-articular infiltration In respect of the eye drops: —
Prednisolone Acetate with Phenylephrine Hydrochloride B.P.	Corneal grafts Uveitis
Prednisolone Sodium Phosphate B.P.	In respect of the retention enema: With the written authority of the Secretary: Proctitis Ulcerative colitis In respect of the suppositories: Proctitis Ulcerative colitis In respect of the eye/ear drops: —
Prednisolone Stearoylglycolate	—
Prednisolone Tablets B.P.	—
Prednisone Tablets B.P.	—
"Pregestimil"	With the written authority of the Secretary: Biliary atresia Chyloascites Chylothorax Cystic fibrosis Enterokinase deficiency Intolerance to both milk protein and soya protein Severe diarrhoea of greater than two weeks duration in infants under the age of 4 months
Primaquine Tablets B.P.	—
Primidone Tablets B.P.	—
Probenecid Tablets B.P.	—
Probucol	With the written authority of the Secretary: Familial hypercholesterolaemia inadequately responsive to diet and a course of cholesterol lowering resin
Procainamide Hydrochloride B.P.	—
Procainamide Injection B.P.	—
Procaine Penicillin Injection B.P.	—
Procarbazine Hydrochloride	—
Prochlorperazine	—
Prochlorperazine Edisylate	—

<i>Column 1</i>	<i>Column 2</i>
<i>Pharmaceutical benefit</i>	<i>Circumstances (if any) specified for the purposes of section 88A of the Act</i>
Prochlorperazine Injection B.P.	—
Prochlorperazine Tablets B.P.	—
Procyclidine Tablets B.P.	—
Promethazine Hydrochloride Injection B.P.	—
Promethazine Theoclate Tablets B.P.	—
Propantheline Tablets B.P.	Chronic neurogenic incontinence of urine
Propranolol Injection B.P.	—
Propranolol Tablets B.P.	—
Propylthiouracil Tablets B.P.	—
Protamine Sulphate Injection B.P.	—
Pyrantel Embonate	—
Pyridostigmine Injection B.P.	—
Pyridostigmine Tablets B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Treatment where less costly alternative therapy is inappropriate
Pyridoxine Hydrochloride B.P.	—
Pyridoxine Hydrochloride Tablets B.P.	Anaemia proved to be responsive to pyridoxine Convulsions responsive to pyridoxine Homocystinuria Primary hyperoxaluria Radiation sickness Sideroblastic (refractory) anaemia Treatment and prophylaxis of peripheral neuritis caused or likely to be caused by isoniazid therapy
Pyrimethamine Tablets B.P.	—
Quinethazone	—
Quinidine Bisulphate B.P.	—
Quinidine Sulphate B.P.	—
Quinidine Sulphate Tablets B.P.	—
Quinine Bisulphate Tablets B.P.	—
Quinine Sulphate Tablets B.P.	—
Ranitidine Hydrochloride	In respect of the tablet, 150 mg (base): With the written authority of the Secretary: Duodenal ulcer (including pyloric and stomal ulcers), confirmed by x-ray, endoscopy or surgery Gastric ulcer, confirmed by x-ray, endoscopy or surgery Oesophageal stricture, recurrent, due to proven chronic ulcer occurring within gastric epithelium where dilatation has been required Scleroderma oesophagus Severe ulcerating (erosive) oesophagitis, confirmed by endoscopy Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, proven by investigation In respect of the tablet, 300 mg (base): With the written authority of the Secretary: Duodenal ulcer (including pyloric and stomal ulcers), confirmed by x-ray, endoscopy or surgery Gastric ulcer, confirmed by x-ray, endoscopy or surgery
Red-back Spider Antivenom	—
Rifampicin B.P.	Prophylactic treatment of contacts of patients with Haemophilus influenzae type B Prophylaxis of meningococcal disease in close contacts and carriers With the written authority of the Secretary: Leprosy in adults
Rolitetraacycline	—
Salbutamol B.P.	—
Salbutamol Sulphate B.P.	—
Salbutamol Tablets B.P.	—
Salcatonin Injection B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Proven active Paget's disease of bone causing pain or disability Treatment initiated in a hospital (in-patient or out-patient) of hypercalcaemia

Column 1	Column 2
Pharmaceutical benefit	Circumstances (if any) specified for the purposes of section 88A of the Act
Semisodium Valproate	For the continuation of treatment of patients already established on calcitonin under arrangements provided for by section 100 of the Act With the written authority of the Secretary: Treatment where less costly alternative therapy is inappropriate
Silver Sulphadiazine with Chlorhexidine Gluconate	In respect of the cream, 10 mg-2 mg per g, 50 g and the cream, 10 mg-2 mg per g, 100 g: For the prevention and treatment of infection in partial or full skin thickness loss due to burns or epidermolysis bullosa Stasis ulcers In respect of the cream, 10 mg-2 mg per g, 500 g: With the written authority of the Secretary: Treatment, in a hospital, of burns
Sodium Acid Citrate B.P.	—
Sodium Acid Phosphate B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Familial hypophosphataemia Hypercalcaemia Hypophosphataemic rickets Vitamin D-resistant rickets
Sodium Aurothiomalate Injection B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Treatment where less costly alternative therapy is inappropriate
Sodium Bicarbonate Intravenous Infusion B.P.	—
Sodium Calciumedetate B.P.	—
Sodium Chloride and Glucose Intravenous Infusion B.P.	—
Sodium Chloride B.P. with Potassium Chloride B.P. and Calcium Chloride B.P. in Water for Injections	—
Sodium Chloride B.P. with Sodium Acetate B.P., Sodium Gluconate, Potassium Chloride B.P. and Magnesium Chloride B.P.	—
Sodium Chloride Intravenous Infusion B.P.	—
Sodium Citro-Tartrate	—
Sodium Cromoglycate B.P.	In respect of the eye drops: With the written authority of the Secretary: Vernal kerato-conjunctivitis In respect of the nebuliser solution: Use in a power-operated nebuliser for prophylaxis of asthma in persons who are unable to use the capsule or metered aerosol spray for oral inhalation In respect of the metered aerosol spray: —
Sodium Cromoglycate Insufflation B.P.	—
Sodium Fusidate B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: For use in combination with another antibiotic in the treatment of serious staphylococcal infections confirmed by bacteriological evidence
Sodium Lactate Compound Intravenous Infusion B.P.	—
Sodium Lactate Compound Intravenous Infusion B.P. with Anhydrous Glucose B.P.	—
Sodium Nitroprusside B.P.	—
Sodium Salicylate B.P.	—
Sodium Valproate B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Treatment where less costly alternative therapy is inappropriate
Sodium Valproate Elixir B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Treatment where less costly alternative therapy is inappropriate
Sotalol Hydrochloride	With the written authority of the Secretary: For the continuing treatment of severe refractory cardiac arrhythmias where treatment with sotalol hydrochloride was initiated in a hospital (in-patient or out-patient)
Spectinomycin Hydrochloride B.P.	—

Column 1	Column 2
Pharmaceutical benefit	Circumstances (if any) specified for the purposes of section 88A of the Act
Spironolactone Tablets B.P.	Female hirsutism Hyperaldosteronism
Staphylococcus Toxoid B.P. 1968	—
Sterculia B.P.	Ileostomy or colostomy conditions
Sterculia B.P. with Frangula Bark B.P.	Any disease or condition in a paraplegic or quadriplegic patient For use by patients who are receiving long-term extensive nursing care in hospitals or nursing homes For use by patients for whose care a Commonwealth Domiciliary Nursing Care Benefit is approved
Stilboestrol Tablets B.P.	—
Streptokinase B.P.	—
Sucralfate	—
Sulindac Tablets B.P.	—
Sulphacetamide Sodium B.P.	—
Sulphadimidine Tablets B.P.	—
Sulphafurazole B.P.	—
Sulphamethizole B.P.	—
Sulphamethizole Tablets B.P.	—
Sulphasalazine	Crohn's disease Rheumatoid arthritis Ulcerative colitis
Sulphinpyrazone Tablets B.P.	Glomerulonephritis Gout Renal transplantation
Sulthiame Tablets B.P.	—
"Super Banish"	Ileostomy or colostomy conditions
Surgical Cement	Any disease or condition in a paraplegic or quadriplegic patient For use with surgical appliances Ileostomy or colostomy conditions
Surgical Cement Solvent	Any disease or condition in a paraplegic or quadriplegic patient For use with surgical appliances Ileostomy or colostomy conditions
Tamoxifen Citrate Tablets B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Breast cancer in post-menopausal women with positive hormone receptor levels and local lymph node involvement with or without other evidence of metastases Recurrent or metastatic breast cancer
Temazepam	—
Terbutaline Sulphate B.P.	—
Terbutaline Sulphate Tablets B.P.	—
"Teric" N8 with Lauryldimethylbenzyl Ammonium Chloride	Any disease or condition in a paraplegic or quadriplegic patient Ileostomy or colostomy conditions
Testosterone Enanthate B.P.	Hypogonadism Klinefelter's syndrome (seminiferous tubule dysgenesis)
Testosterone Propionate B.P. with Testosterone Phenylpropionate B.P. and Testosterone Isocaproate B.P.	Gigantism Hypogonadism Klinefelter's syndrome (seminiferous tubule dysgenesis)
Testosterone Propionate B.P. with Testosterone Phenylpropionate B.P., Testosterone Isocaproate B.P. and Testosterone Decanoate B.P.	Gigantism Hypogonadism Klinefelter's syndrome (seminiferous tubule dysgenesis)
Testosterone Propionate Injection B.P.	Hypogonadism Klinefelter's syndrome (seminiferous tubule dysgenesis)
Tetanus Vaccine, Adsorbed B.P.	—
Tetrabenazine	Chorea not adequately controlled by other drug therapy
Tetracosactrin Zinc Injection B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Hypsarrhythmia Multiple sclerosis, acute exacerbation Treatment of children who need long-term corticosteroid therapy but who are in danger of growth suppression as a result

Column 1	Column 2
Pharmaceutical benefit	Circumstances (if any) specified for the purposes of section 88A of the Act
	Treatment of patients who are being withdrawn from long-term corticosteroid therapy Ulcerative colitis, proven, not responding to parenteral corticosteroids
Tetracycline B.P. with a buffering agent	—
Tetracycline B.P. with a buffering agent and Nystatin B.P.	—
Tetracycline Capsules B.P.	—
Tetracycline Hydrochloride B.P.	—
Tetracycline Hydrochloride B.P. with Nystatin B.P.	—
Theophylline B.P.	—
Thiabendazole Tablets B.P.	—
Thiamine Hydrochloride Injection B.P.	—
Thiamine Hydrochloride Tablets B.P.	—
Thiethylperazine Malate	—
Thiethylperazine Maleate	—
Thioguanine Tablets B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Treatment where less costly alternative therapy is inappropriate
Thiopropazate Hydrochloride Tablets B.P.	Chorea
Thioridazine Hydrochloride B.P.	Chorea Hyperactive states of organic or toxic delirium Major psychoses including: Major organic psychoses including arteriopathic dementia Manic depressive disorder—manic phase Paranoid states Schizophrenia Senile dementia Malignant neoplasia (late stage) Radiation sickness Severe conduct disorders in patients under the age of 16 years
Thioridazine Tablets B.P.	Chorea Hyperactive states of organic or toxic delirium Major psychoses including: Major organic psychoses including arteriopathic dementia Manic depressive disorder—manic phase Paranoid states Schizophrenia Senile dementia Malignant neoplasia (late stage) Radiation sickness Severe conduct disorders in patients under the age of 16 years
Thiotepa B.P.	—
Thyroxine Tablets B.P.	—
Ticarcillin Sodium	With the written authority of the Secretary: Infections where positive bacteriological evidence confirms that ticarcillin sodium is an appropriate therapeutic agent Septicaemia, suspected or proven
Timolol Maleate Eye Drops B.P.	—
Timolol Maleate Tablets B.P.	—
Tinidazole	—
Tobramycin B.P.	Invasive ocular infection Perioperative use Suspected pseudomonal eye infection
Tobramycin Injection B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Infections where positive bacteriological evidence confirms that tobramycin is an appropriate antibiotic Septicaemia, suspected or proven
Tolazamide Tablets B.P.	—
Tolbutamide Tablets B.P.	—
Tranexamic Acid Tablets B.P.	Hereditary angio-oedema

<i>Column 1</i>	<i>Column 2</i>
<i>Pharmaceutical benefit</i>	<i>Circumstances (if any) specified for the purposes of section 88A of the Act</i>
Tranlycypromine Tablets B.P.	Depressive illness resistant to treatment with either tricyclic antidepressants or electroconvulsive therapy Phobic states
Triamcinolone Acetonide B.P.	Alopecia areata For local intra-articular or peri-articular infiltration Granulomata, dermal Keloid Lichen planus hypertrophic Lichen simplex chronicus Lupus erythematosus, chronic discoid Necrobiosis lipoidica Psoriasis
Triamcinolone Acetonide B.P. with Neomycin Sulphate B.P., Gramicidin and Nystatin B.P.	—
Triamcinolone Acetonide Cream B.P.	—
Triamcinolone Acetonide Ointment B.P.	—
Triamterene B.P.	—
Trifluoperazine Hydrochloride B.P.	Chorea Hyperactive states of organic or toxic delirium Major psychoses including: Major organic psychoses including arteriopathic dementia Manic depressive disorder—manic phase Paranoid states Schizophrenia Senile dementia Malignant neoplasia (late stage) Radiation sickness Severe conduct disorders in patients under the age of 16 years
Trifluoperazine Hydrochloride Tablets B.P.	Chorea Hyperactive states of organic or toxic delirium Major psychoses including: Major organic psychoses including arteriopathic dementia Manic depressive disorder—manic phase Paranoid states Schizophrenia Senile dementia Malignant neoplasia (late stage) Radiation sickness Severe conduct disorders in patients under the age of 16 years
Triglycerides Oil, Medium Chain	With the written authority of the Secretary: Abetalipoproteinaemia Chyloascites Chylothorax Intestinal lymphangiectasia Intractable childhood epilepsy requiring a ketogenic diet Short-term nutritional support in severe steatorrhoea Steatorrhoea due to distal small bowel resection
Trimetaphan Camsylate B.P. 1968	With the written authority of the Secretary: Treatment where less costly alternative therapy is inappropriate
Trimethoprim Tablets B.P.	—
Trimipramine	—
Trimipramine Tablets B.P.	—
Trioxysalen	Vitiligo
Typhoid Vaccine B.P.	—
Typhoid Vaccine, Oral	—
Typhus Vaccine B.P.	—
Urea Cream B.P.	—
Vancomycin Hydrochloride B.P.	In respect of the capsules: With the written authority of the Secretary: Antibiotic associated colitis In respect of the injection: With the written authority of the Secretary: Any disease or condition in a patient receiving treatment in a hospital Endophthalmitis

Column 1	Column 2
Pharmaceutical benefit	Circumstances (if any) specified for the purposes of section 88A of the Act
Vasopressin Tannate	—
Verapamil Hydrochloride B.P.	—
Verapamil Hydrochloride Injection B.P.	—
Verapamil Hydrochloride Tablets B.P.	—
Vidarabine	Eye infections caused by herpes simplex virus where idoxuridine has proved ineffective
Vinblastine Sulphate B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Treatment where less costly alternative therapy is inappropriate
Vincristine Sulphate B.P.	With the written authority of the Secretary: Treatment where less costly alternative therapy is inappropriate
Warfarin Tablets B.P.	—
Water for Injections B.P.	—
Wool Alcohols Ointment B.P.	—
Zinc Oxide B.P.	—
Zinc Sulphate B.P. with Phenylephrine Hydrochloride B.P.	—

SCHEDULE 2**Allowable compounds of ready-prepared pharmaceutical benefits**

<i>Column 1</i> <i>Pharmaceutical benefit</i>	<i>Column 2</i> <i>Allowable compounds</i>
Adrenaline B.P.	Benzocaine B.P. with Adrenaline B.P.
Aluminium Hydroxide, Dried B.P.	Aluminium Hydroxide, Dried B.P. with Magnesium Hydroxide B.P.
	Aluminium Hydroxide, Dried B.P. with Magnesium Hydroxide B.P. and Magnesium Trisilicate B.P.
Aluminium Hydroxide Mixture B.P.	Aluminium Hydroxide Mixture B.P. with Light Kaolin B.P. or Light Kaolin (Natural) B.P.
	Aluminium Hydroxide Mixture B.P. with Magnesium Hydroxide B.P.
	Aluminium Hydroxide Mixture B.P. with Magnesium Hydroxide B.P. and Oxethazaine
Amiloride Hydrochloride B.P.	Hydrochlorothiazide B.P. with Amiloride Hydrochloride B.P.
Amoxycillin Trihydrate B.P.	Amoxycillin Trihydrate B.P. with Potassium Clavulanate
	Amoxycillin Trihydrate B.P. with Potassium Clavulanate and Purified Water B.P.
	Amoxycillin Trihydrate B.P. with Purified Water B.P.
Ampicillin Trihydrate B.P.	Ampicillin Trihydrate B.P. with Purified Water B.P.
Antazoline Phosphate	Antazoline Phosphate with Naphazoline Hydrochloride
Antazoline Sulphate	Antazoline Sulphate with Naphazoline Nitrate B.P.
Aspirin B.P.	Codeine Phosphate B.P. with Aspirin B.P.
Atropine Sulphate B.P.	Difenoxin Hydrochloride with Atropine Sulphate B.P.
	Diphenoxylate Hydrochloride B.P. with Atropine Sulphate B.P.
	Hyoscyamine Hydrobromide with Atropine Sulphate B.P. and Hyoscyamine Hydrobromide B.P.
	Hyoscyamine Sulphate B.P. with Atropine Sulphate B.P. and Hyoscyamine Hydrobromide B.P.
Bacitracin B.P. 1968	Polymyxin B Sulphate B.P. with Bacitracin B.P. 1968 and Neomycin Sulphate B.P.
Bacitracin Zinc B.P.	Neomycin Undecenoate with Bacitracin Zinc B.P.
	Polymyxin B Sulphate B.P. with Bacitracin Zinc B.P. and Neomycin Sulphate B.P.
Benserazide	Levodopa B.P. with Benserazide
Benzathine Penicillin B.P.	Benzathine Penicillin B.P. with Procaine Penicillin B.P., Benzylpenicillin Potassium B.P. and Water for Injections
	Benzocaine B.P. with Adrenaline B.P.
Benzocaine B.P.	Benzathine Penicillin B.P. with Procaine Penicillin B.P., Benzylpenicillin Potassium B.P. and Water for Injections
Benzylpenicillin Potassium B.P.	Betamethasone Acetate with Betamethasone Sodium Phosphate B.P.
Betamethasone Acetate	Betamethasone Acetate with Betamethasone Sodium Phosphate B.P.
Betamethasone Sodium Phosphate B.P.	Betamethasone Acetate with Betamethasone Sodium Phosphate B.P.
Bisacodyl B.P.	Docusate Sodium B.P. with Bisacodyl B.P.
Butyl Monoester Polymer	Butyl Monoester Polymer with Ethanol B.P.
	Butyl Monoester Polymer with Isopropyl Alcohol B.P.
Caffeine B.P.	Ergotamine Tartrate B.P. with Caffeine B.P.
	Ergotamine Tartrate B.P. with Caffeine B.P. and Cyclizine Hydrochloride B.P.
Caffeine Citrate B.P.C. 1959	Ergotamine Tartrate B.P. with Caffeine Citrate B.P.C. 1959 and Diphenhydramine Hydrochloride B.P.
Calcium Carbonate B.P.	Calcium Carbonate B.P. with Calcium Lactate-Gluconate
Calcium Chloride B.P.	Sodium Chloride B.P. with Potassium Chloride B.P. and Calcium Chloride B.P. in Water for Injections
Calcium Lactate-Gluconate	Calcium Carbonate B.P. with Calcium Lactate-Gluconate
Carmellose Sodium B.P.	Carmellose Sodium B.P. with Pectin and Gelatin B.P.
Cephalexin B.P.	Cephalexin B.P. with Purified Water B.P.
Chloramphenicol B.P.	Chloramphenicol B.P. with Polymyxin B Sulphate B.P.
Chlorhexidine Gluconate	Silver Sulphadiazine with Chlorhexidine Gluconate
Citric Acid B.P.	Glucose, Anhydrous B.P., Sodium Chloride B.P., Potassium Chloride B.P., Citric Acid B.P. and Sodium Citrate B.P.
Clindamycin Palmitate Hydrochloride	Clindamycin Palmitate Hydrochloride with Purified Water B.P.

<i>Column 1</i> <i>Pharmaceutical benefit</i>	<i>Column 2</i> <i>Allowable compounds</i>
Cloxacillin Sodium B.P.	Cloxacillin Sodium B.P. with Purified Water B.P.
Codeine Phosphate B.P.	Codeine Phosphate B.P. with Aspirin B.P. Codeine Phosphate B.P. with Paracetamol B.P.
Colistin Sulphate B.P.	Colistin Sulphate B.P. with Neomycin Sulphate B.P.
Cyclizine Hydrochloride B.P.	Ergotamine Tartrate B.P. with Caffeine B.P. and Cyclizine Hydrochloride B.P.
Dexamethasone B.P.	Dexamethasone B.P. with Framycetin Sulphate B.P. and Gramicidin
Dexamethasone Sodium Metasulphobenzoate	Dexamethasone Sodium Metasulphobenzoate with Framycetin Sulphate B.P. and Gramicidin
Dextran 40 Intravenous Infusion B.P.	Dextran 40 Intravenous Infusion B.P. with Glucose B.P. Dextran 40 Intravenous Infusion B.P. with Sodium Chloride B.P.
Dextran 70	Hypromellose 4500 B.P. with Dextran 70
Dextran 70 Intravenous Infusion B.P.	Dextran 70 Intravenous Infusion B.P. with Glucose B.P. Dextran 70 Intravenous Infusion B.P. with Sodium Chloride B.P.
Difenoxin Hydrochloride	Difenoxin Hydrochloride with Atropine Sulphate B.P.
Diphenhydramine Hydrochloride B.P.	Ergotamine Tartrate B.P. with Caffeine Citrate B.P.C. 1959 and Diphenhydramine Hydrochloride B.P.
Diphenoxylate Hydrochloride B.P.	Diphenoxylate Hydrochloride B.P. with Atropine Sulphate B.P.
Docusate Sodium B.P.	Docusate Sodium B.P. with Bisacodyl B.P.
Ergotamine Tartrate B.P.	Ergotamine Tartrate B.P. with Caffeine B.P. Ergotamine Tartrate B.P. with Caffeine B.P. and Cyclizine Hydrochloride B.P. Ergotamine Tartrate B.P. with Caffeine Citrate B.P.C. 1959 and Diphenhydramine Hydrochloride B.P.
Erythromycin Ethyl Succinate B.P.	Erythromycin Ethyl Succinate B.P. with Purified Water B.P.
Ethanol B.P.	Butyl Monoester Polymer with Ethanol B.P.
Ethinylestradiol B.P.	Ethinodiol Diacetate B.P. with Ethinylestradiol B.P. Levonorgestrel B.P. with Ethinylestradiol B.P. Norethisterone Acetate B.P. with Ethinylestradiol B.P. Norethisterone B.P. with Ethinylestradiol B.P.
Ethinodiol Diacetate B.P.	Ethinodiol Diacetate B.P. with Ethinylestradiol B.P.
Ferrous Sulphate, Dried B.P.	Ferrous Sulphate, Dried B.P. with Folic Acid B.P.
Flucloxacillin Magnesium B.P.	Flucloxacillin Magnesium B.P. with Purified Water B.P.
Flucloxacillin Sodium B.P.	Flucloxacillin Sodium B.P. with Purified Water B.P.
Flumethasone Pivalate	Flumethasone Pivalate with Clioquinol B.P.
Folic Acid B.P.	Ferrous Sulphate, Dried B.P. with Folic Acid B.P.
Framycetin Sulphate B.P.	Dexamethasone B.P. with Framycetin Sulphate B.P. and Gramicidin Dexamethasone Sodium Metasulphobenzoate with Framycetin Sulphate B.P. and Gramicidin
Frangula Bark B.P.	Sterculia B.P. with Frangula Bark B.P.
Gelatin B.P.	Carmellose Sodium B.P. with Pectin and Gelatin B.P.
Glucose B.P.	Dextran 40 Intravenous Infusion B.P. with Glucose B.P. Dextran 70 Intravenous Infusion B.P. with Glucose B.P.
Glucose, Anhydrous B.P.	Glucose, Anhydrous B.P., Sodium Chloride B.P., Potassium Chloride B.P., Citric Acid B.P. and Sodium Citrate B.P. Sodium Lactate Compound Intravenous Infusion B.P. with Anhydrous Glucose B.P.
Gramicidin	Dexamethasone B.P. with Framycetin Sulphate B.P. and Gramicidin Dexamethasone Sodium Metasulphobenzoate with Framycetin Sulphate B.P. and Gramicidin Polymyxin B Sulphate B.P. with Neomycin Sulphate B.P. and Gramicidin Triamcinolone Acetonide B.P. with Neomycin Sulphate B.P., Gramicidin and Nystatin B.P.
Hydrochlorothiazide B.P.	Hydrochlorothiazide B.P. with Amiloride Hydrochloride B.P. Hydrochlorothiazide B.P. with Triamterene B.P.
Hydrocortisone B.P.	Polymyxin B Sulphate B.P. with Neomycin Sulphate B.P. and Hydrocortisone B.P.

<i>Column 1</i> <i>Pharmaceutical benefit</i>	<i>Column 2</i> <i>Allowable compounds</i>
Hydrocortisone Acetate B.P.	Hydrocortisone Acetate B.P. with Neomycin Sulphate B.P.
Hyoscine Hydrobromide B.P.	Hyoscyamine Hydrobromide with Atropine Sulphate B.P. and Hyoscine Hydrobromide B.P.
	Hyoscyamine Sulphate B.P. with Atropine Sulphate B.P. and Hyoscine Hydrobromide B.P.
Hyoscyamine Hydrobromide	Papaveretum B.P.C. 1973 with Hyoscine Hydrobromide B.P.
	Hyoscyamine Hydrobromide with Atropine Sulphate B.P. and Hyoscine Hydrobromide B.P.
Hyoscyamine Sulphate B.P.	Hyoscyamine Sulphate B.P. with Atropine Sulphate B.P. and Hyoscine Hydrobromide B.P.
Hypromellose 4500 B.P.	Hypromellose 4500 B.P. with Dextran 70
Insulin Injection, Isophane B.P.	Insulin Injection, Isophane B.P. and Insulin Injection, Neutral B.P.
Insulin Injection, Neutral B.P.	Insulin Injection, Isophane B.P. and Insulin Injection, Neutral B.P.
Insulin Isophane, Human (Synthetic)	Insulin Isophane, Human (Synthetic) and Insulin Neutral, Human (Synthetic)
Insulin Neutral, Human (Synthetic)	Insulin Isophane, Human (Synthetic) and Insulin Neutral, Human (Synthetic)
Isopropyl Alcohol B.P.	Butyl Monoester Polymer with Isopropyl Alcohol B.P.
Isopropyl Monoester Polymer	Isopropyl Monoester Polymer with Isopropyl Alcohol B.P.
Kaolin, Light B.P. or Light Kaolin (Natural) B.P.	Isopropyl Monoester Polymer with Isopropyl Alcohol B.P.
	Aluminium Hydroxide Mixture B.P. with Light Kaolin B.P. or Light Kaolin (Natural) B.P.
	Kaolin, Light B.P. or Light Kaolin (Natural) B.P. with Pectin
Lauramine Oxide	Lauramine Oxide with Octoxinol
Lauryldimethylbenzyl Ammonium Chloride	"Teric" N8 with Lauryldimethylbenzyl Ammonium Chloride
Levodopa B.P.	Levodopa B.P. with Benserazide
Levonorgestrel B.P.	Levonorgestrel B.P. with Ethinyloestradiol B.P.
Magnesium Chloride B.P.	Sodium Chloride B.P. with Sodium Acetate B.P., Sodium Gluconate, Potassium Chloride B.P. and Magnesium Chloride B.P.
Magnesium Hydroxide B.P.	Aluminium Hydroxide, Dried B.P. with Magnesium Hydroxide B.P.
	Aluminium Hydroxide, Dried B.P. with Magnesium Trisilicate B.P. and Magnesium Hydroxide B.P.
	Aluminium Hydroxide Mixture B.P. with Magnesium Hydroxide B.P.
	Aluminium Hydroxide Mixture B.P. with Magnesium Hydroxide B.P. and Oxethazaine
Magnesium Trisilicate B.P.	Aluminium Hydroxide, Dried B.P. with Magnesium Trisilicate B.P. and Magnesium Hydroxide B.P.
Mestranol B.P.	Norethisterone B.P. with Mestranol B.P.
Morphine Sulphate B.P.	Morphine Sulphate B.P. with Tacrine Hydrochloride B.P.
Naphazoline Hydrochloride	Antazoline Phosphate with Naphazoline Hydrochloride
Naphazoline Nitrate B.P.	Antazoline Sulphate with Naphazoline Nitrate B.P.
Neomycin Sulphate B.P.	Colistin Sulphate B.P. with Neomycin Sulphate B.P.
	Hydrocortisone Acetate B.P. with Neomycin Sulphate B.P.
	Polymyxin B Sulphate B.P. with Bacitracin B.P. 1968 and Neomycin Sulphate B.P.
	Polymyxin B Sulphate B.P. with Bacitracin Zinc B.P. and Neomycin Sulphate B.P.
	Polymyxin B Sulphate B.P. with Neomycin Sulphate B.P. and Gramicidin
	Polymyxin B Sulphate B.P. with Neomycin Sulphate B.P. and Hydrocortisone B.P.
	Triamcinolone Acetonide B.P. with Neomycin Sulphate B.P., Gramicidin and Nystatin B.P.
Neomycin Undecenoate	Neomycin Undecenoate with Bacitracin Zinc B.P.
Norethisterone Acetate B.P.	Norethisterone Acetate B.P. with Ethinyloestradiol B.P.
Norethisterone B.P.	Norethisterone B.P. with Ethinyloestradiol B.P.
	Norethisterone B.P. with Mestranol B.P.
Nystatin B.P.	Tetracycline B.P. with a buffering agent and Nystatin B.P.

<i>Column 1</i> <i>Pharmaceutical benefit</i>	<i>Column 2</i> <i>Allowable compounds</i>
Octoxinol	Tetracycline Hydrochloride B.P. with Nystatin B.P.
Oxethazaine	Triamcinolone Acetonide B.P. with Neomycin Sulphate B.P., Gramicidin and Nystatin B.P.
Papaveretum B.P.C. 1973	Lauramine Oxide with Octoxinol
Paracetamol B.P.	Aluminium Hydroxide Mixture B.P. with Magnesium Hydroxide B.P. and Oxethazaine
Paraffin, Liquid B.P.	Papaveretum B.P.C. 1973 with Hyoscine Hydrobromide B.P.
Paraffin, Soft White B.P.	Codeine Phosphate B.P. with Paracetamol B.P.
Pectin	Paraffin, Soft White B.P. with Liquid Paraffin B.P.
Phenethicillin Potassium B.P.	Paraffin, Soft White B.P. with Liquid Paraffin B.P.
Phenylephrine Hydrochloride B.P.	Carmellose Sodium B.P. with Pectin and Gelatin B.P.
Polymyxin B Sulphate B.P.	Kaolin, Light B.P. or Light Kaolin (Natural) B.P. with Pectin
Polyvinyl Alcohol	Phenethicillin Potassium B.P. with Purified Water B.P.
Potassium Chloride B.P.	Prednisolone Acetate with Phenylephrine Hydrochloride B.P.
Potassium Clavulanate	Zinc Sulphate B.P. with Phenylephrine Hydrochloride B.P.
Povidone B.P.	Chloramphenicol B.P. with Polymyxin B Sulphate B.P.
Prednisolone Acetate	Polymyxin B Sulphate B.P. with Bacitracin B.P. 1968 and Neomycin Sulphate B.P.
Procaine Penicillin B.P.	Polymyxin B Sulphate B.P. with Bacitracin Zinc B.P. and Neomycin Sulphate B.P.
Silver Sulphadiazine	Polymyxin B Sulphate B.P. with Neomycin Sulphate B.P. and Gramicidin
Sodium Acetate B.P.	Polymyxin B Sulphate B.P. with Neomycin Sulphate B.P. and Hydrocortisone B.P.
Sodium Chloride B.P.	Polyvinyl Alcohol with Povidone B.P.
Sodium Citrate B.P.	Glucose, Anhydrous B.P., Sodium Chloride B.P., Potassium Chloride B.P., Citric Acid B.P. and Sodium Citrate B.P.
Sodium Gluconate	Sodium Chloride B.P. with Potassium Chloride B.P. and Calcium Chloride B.P. in Water for Injections
Sodium Lactate Compound Intravenous Infusion B.P.	Sodium Chloride B.P. with Sodium Acetate B.P., Sodium Gluconate, Potassium Chloride B.P. and Magnesium Chloride B.P.
Sterculia B.P.	Amoxycillin Trihydrate B.P. with Potassium Clavulanate
Tacrine Hydrochloride	Amoxycillin Trihydrate B.P. with Potassium Clavulanate and Purified Water B.P.
"Teric" N8	Polyvinyl Alcohol with Povidone B.P.
	Prednisolone Acetate with Phenylephrine Hydrochloride B.P.
	Benzathine Penicillin B.P. with Procaine Penicillin B.P., Benzylpenicillin Potassium B.P. and Water for Injections
	Silver Sulphadiazine with Chlorhexidine Gluconate
	Sodium Chloride B.P. with Sodium Acetate B.P., Sodium Gluconate, Potassium Chloride B.P. and Magnesium Chloride B.P.
	Dextran 40 Intravenous Infusion B.P. with Sodium Chloride B.P.
	Dextran 70 Intravenous Infusion B.P. with Sodium Chloride B.P.
	Glucose, Anhydrous B.P., Sodium Chloride B.P., Potassium Chloride B.P., Citric Acid B.P. and Sodium Citrate B.P.
	Sodium Chloride B.P. with Potassium Chloride B.P. and Calcium Chloride B.P. in Water for Injections
	Sodium Chloride B.P. with Sodium Acetate B.P., Sodium Gluconate, Potassium Chloride B.P. and Magnesium Chloride B.P.
	Glucose, Anhydrous B.P., Sodium Chloride B.P., Potassium Chloride B.P., Citric Acid B.P. and Sodium Citrate B.P.
	Sodium Chloride B.P. with Sodium Acetate B.P., Sodium Gluconate, Potassium Chloride B.P. and Magnesium Chloride B.P.
	Sodium Lactate Compound Intravenous Infusion B.P. with Anhydrous Glucose B.P.
	Sterculia B.P. with Frangula Bark B.P.
	Morphine Sulphate B.P. with Tacrine Hydrochloride
	"Teric" N8 with Lauryldimethylbenzyl Ammonium Chloride

<i>Column 1</i> <i>Pharmaceutical benefit</i>	<i>Column 2</i> <i>Allowable compounds</i>
Testosterone Decanoate B.P.	Testosterone Propionate B.P. with Testosterone Phenylpropionate B.P., Testosterone Isocaproate B.P. and Testosterone Decanoate B.P.
Testosterone Isocaproate B.P.	Testosterone Propionate B.P. with Testosterone Phenylpropionate B.P. and Testosterone Isocaproate B.P. Testosterone Propionate B.P. with Testosterone Phenylpropionate B.P., Testosterone Isocaproate B.P. and Testosterone Decanoate B.P.
Testosterone Phenylpropionate B.P.	Testosterone Propionate B.P. with Testosterone Phenylpropionate B.P. and Testosterone Isocaproate B.P. Testosterone Propionate B.P. with Testosterone Phenylpropionate B.P., Testosterone Isocaproate B.P. and Testosterone Decanoate B.P.
Testosterone Propionate B.P.	Testosterone Propionate B.P. with Testosterone Phenylpropionate B.P. and Testosterone Isocaproate B.P. Testosterone Propionate B.P. with Testosterone Phenylpropionate B.P., Testosterone Isocaproate B.P. and Testosterone Decanoate B.P.
Tetracycline B.P.	Tetracycline B.P. with a buffering agent Tetracycline B.P. with a buffering agent and Nystatin B.P.
Tetracycline Hydrochloride B.P.	Tetracycline Hydrochloride B.P. with Nystatin B.P.
Triamcinolone Acetonide B.P.	Triamcinolone Acetonide B.P. with Neomycin Sulphate B.P., Gramicidin and Nystatin B.P.
Triamterene B.P.	Hydrochlorothiazide B.P. with Triamterene B.P.
Water, Purified B.P.	Amoxycillin Trihydrate B.P. with Potassium Clavulanate and Purified Water B.P. Amoxycillin Trihydrate B.P. with Purified Water B.P. Ampicillin Trihydrate B.P. with Purified Water B.P. Cephalexin B.P. with Purified Water B.P. Clindamycin Palmitate Hydrochloride with Purified Water B.P. Cloxacillin Sodium B.P. with Purified Water B.P. Erythromycin Ethyl Succinate B.P. with Purified Water B.P. Flucloxacillin Magnesium B.P. with Purified Water B.P. Flucloxacillin Sodium B.P. with Purified Water B.P. Phenethicillin Potassium B.P. with Purified Water B.P.
Zinc Sulphate B.P.	Zinc Sulphate B.P. with Phenylephrine Hydrochloride B.P.

SCHEDULE 3

Drugs or medicinal preparations which may be used as ingredients of extemporaneously-prepared pharmaceutical benefits

<i>Column 1</i>	<i>Column 2</i>
<i>Pharmaceutical benefit</i>	<i>Circumstances (if any) specified for the purposes of section 88A of the Act</i>
Acacia B.P.	—
Acetic Acid (33 per cent) B.P.	—
Acriflavine B.P.C. 1963	—
Adrenaline B.P.	May only be prescribed in eye drops
Alum B.P.	—
Aluminium Acetate Solution B.P.	—
Aminophylline B.P.	—
Ammonia Spirit, Aromatic B.P.	—
Ammoniated Mercury B.P. 1973	—
Ascorbic Acid B.P.	Use as ingredient of Ferrous Sulphate Mixture A.P.F. and Ferrous Sulphate Mixture C.F. A.P.F. 13
Aspirin B.P.	—
Atropine Sulphate B.P.	—
Beeswax, White B.P.	—
Belladonna Tincture B.P.	—
Bentonite B.P.	—
Benzocaine B.P.	—
Benzoic Acid B.P.	—
Benzoin Tincture, Compound B.P.	—
Cade Oil B.P.C. 1973	—
Calamine B.P.	—
Calcium Hydroxide B.P.	—
Camphor Spirit, Compound A.P.F.	—
Cetomacrogol Emulsifying Wax B.P.	—
Cetostearyl Alcohol B.P.	—
Cetrimide B.P.	—
Chlorbutol B.P.	—
Chlorinated Lime B.P.	—
Chlorocresol B.P.	—
Citric Acid Monohydrate B.P.	—
Clioquinol B.P.	—
Coal Tar B.P.	—
Coal Tar, Prepared B.P. 1973	—
Coal Tar Solution B.P.	—
Cocaine Hydrochloride B.P.	—
Coconut Oil B.P.	—
Codeine Phosphate B.P.	—
Collodion, Flexible B.P.	—
Crystal Violet B.P.	—
Dithranol B.P.	—
Emulsifying Wax B.P.	—
Ephedrine Hydrochloride B.P.	May only be prescribed in nasal instillations
Ferrous Sulphate B.P.	—
Ferrous Sulphate, Dried B.P.	—
Formaldehyde Solution B.P.	—
Gentian Infusion, Compound, Concentrated B.P.	—
Glycerol B.P.	—
Hydrochloric Acid B.P.	—
Hyoscyamus Liquid Extract B.P.C. 1973	—
Ichthammol B.P.	—
Iodine B.P.	—
Ipecacuanha Tincture B.P.	—
Kaolin, Light B.P.	—
Kaolin, Light (Natural) B.P.	—
Lactic Acid B.P.	—

<i>Column 1</i>	<i>Column 2</i>
<i>Pharmaceutical benefit</i>	<i>Circumstances (if any) specified for the purposes of section 88A of the Act</i>
Lactose B.P.	—
Lavender Oil, Spike B.P.C. 1968	—
Lemon Spirit B.P.	—
Lignocaine Hydrochloride B.P.	—
Liquorice Liquid Extract B.P.	—
Lobelia Tincture, Ethereal B.P.C. 1973	—
Magnesium Carbonate, Light B.P.	—
Magnesium Sulphate B.P.	May only be prescribed for other than oral use
Magnesium Trisilicate B.P.	—
Menthol B.P.	—
Methyl Salicylate B.P.	—
Methyl Salicylate Ointment, Compound A.P.F. 1934	—
Morphine Hydrochloride B.P.	—
Oily Cream A.P.F.	—
Oleic Acid B.P.	—
Opium Tincture B.P.	—
Orange Tincture B.P.	—
Paraffin, Hard B.P.	—
Paraffin, Light Liquid B.P.	—
Paraffin, Liquid B.P.	May only be prescribed for other than oral use
Paraffin, Soft White B.P.	—
Paraffin, Soft Yellow B.P.	—
Phenobarbitone B.P.	May only be prescribed for the treatment of epilepsy
Phenobarbitone Sodium B.P.	May only be prescribed for the treatment of epilepsy
Phenol B.P.	May not be prescribed in ear drops
Phenoxyethanol B.P.	—
Pilocarpine Hydrochloride B.P.	—
Pilocarpine Nitrate B.P.	—
Podophyllum Resin B.P.	—
Potassium Citrate B.P.	—
Potassium Iodide B.P.	—
Potassium Permanganate B.P.	—
Propylene Glycol B.P.	—
Pumilio Pine Oil B.P.	—
Raspberry Syrup B.P.	—
Red Syrup A.P.F.	—
Resorcinol B.P.	—
Salicylic Acid B.P.	—
Siberian Fir Oil B.P.C. 1949	—
Silver Nitrate B.P.	—
Soap, Soft B.P.	—
Sodium Acid Phosphate B.P.	—
Sodium Bicarbonate B.P.	—
Sodium Chloride B.P.	—
Sodium Citrate B.P.	—
Sodium Phosphate B.P.	—
Starch B.P.	—
Stramonium Tincture B.P.	—
Sulphur, Precipitated B.P.	—
Sulphurated Potash B.P.C. 1973	—
Syrup B.P.	—
Talc, Purified B.P., sterilised	—
Testosterone B.P.	May only be prescribed in creams
Theophylline B.P.	—
Thymol B.P.	—
Thymol Mouth Wash, Compound A.P.F.	—
Titanium Dioxide B.P.	—

<i>Column 1</i>	<i>Column 2</i>
<i>Pharmaceutical benefit</i>	<i>Circumstances (if any) specified for the purposes of section 88A of the Act</i>
Tolu Syrup B.P.	—
Tragacanth B.P.	—
Tragacanth Powder, Compound B.P.	—
Trichloroacetic Acid B.P.	—
Triethanolamine B.P.	—
Turpentine Liniment B.P.	—
Water for Injections B.P.	May only be prescribed in eye drops and eye lotions
Water, Purified B.P.	—
Wool Alcohols B.P.	—
Wool Fat B.P.	—
Wool Fat, Hydrous B.P.	—
Zinc Oxide B.P.	—
Zinc Sulphate B.P.	—

SCHEDULE 4

Additives

Acetone B.P.

Anise Water, Concentrated B.P.

Arachis Oil B.P.

Borax B.P.

Boric Acid B.P.

Castor Oil B.P.

Chlorhexidine Acetate B.P.

Chlorhexidine Gluconate Solution B.P.

Chloroform B.P.

Ethanol (96 per cent) B.P.

Ethanols, Dilute B.P.

Ether, Solvent B.P.

Eucalyptus Oil B.P.

Glucose for Oral Use B.P.

Honey, Purified B.P.

Industrial Methylated Spirit B.P.

Olive Oil B.P. 1973

Peppermint Oil B.P.

Peppermint Water, Concentrated A.P.F.

Pholcodine Citrate Syrup B.P.C. 1959

Sodium Thiosulphate B.P.

Turpentine Oil B.P.

SCHEDULE 5

Additional pharmaceutical benefits made available under arrangements provided for by section 100 of the Act

Anthrax Antiserum
Anthrax Vaccine
Anti-Haemophilic Factor of Animal Origin
Antirabies Immunoglobulin Injection B.P.
Bacillus Calmette-Guérin Vaccine B.P.
Bacillus Calmette-Guérin Vaccine, Percutaneous B.P.
Black Snake Antivenom
Botulinum Antitoxin B.P.
Box Jellyfish Antivenom
Brown Snake Antivenom
Death Adder Antivenom
Formaldehyde Solution B.P.
Funnel-Web Spider Antivenom
Haemodialysis Solutions B.P.
Haemodialysis Solutions B.P.C. 1973
Haemodialysis Solutions, Concentrated B.P.
Haemodialysis Solutions, Concentrated B.P.C. 1973
Intraperitoneal Dialysis Solutions, Concentrated
Menopausal Gonadotrophin, Human
Methadone Hydrochloride B.P.
Pituitary Gonadotrophin, Human
Pituitary Growth Hormone, Human
Rabies Vaccine B.P.
Snake Bite Antivenom, Polyvalent
Sodium Hypochlorite Solution, Strong B.P.
Sodium Hypochlorite Solution 52.5 mg per mL
Somatrem
Stone Fish Antivenom
Taipan Antivenom
Tiger Snake Antivenom
Tuberculin Purified Protein Derivative B.P.
Tuberculin Purified Protein Derivatives, Atypical

Dated this 18th day of July 1988.

JOHN DEEBLE
Acting First Assistant Secretary
Health Benefits Division
Delegate of the Minister of State for Community Services and Health

N.N.—8852514

Finance

DECLARATION UNDER SECTION 134 OF THE SUPERANNUATION ACT 1976

I, Peter Alexander WALSH, Minister of State for Finance, do hereby declare, pursuant to section 134 of the *Superannuation Act 1976* (the Act) that:

- (a) the superannuation scheme specified in the Schedule to this Declaration is an eligible superannuation scheme for the purposes of Division 3 of Part IX of the Act; and
- (b) specify the first day of July one thousand nine hundred and eighty-eight, as the day on which this declaration is to be deemed to have come into force.

SCHEDULE

The superannuation scheme administered by the Commissioner for Superannuation appointed under the *Superannuation Act 1986* as amended of the Northern Territory of Australia.

Dated this 30th day of June 1988.

PETER WALSH

N.N.—8852187

DECLARATION UNDER SECTION 73 OF THE DEFENCE FORCE RETIREMENT AND DEATH BENEFITS ACT 1973

I, Peter Alexander WALSH, Minister of State for Finance, do hereby declare, pursuant to section 73 of the *Defence Force Retirement and Death Benefits Act 1973* (the Act) that:

- (a) the superannuation scheme specified in the Schedule to this Declaration is an eligible superannuation scheme for the purposes of Division 3 of Part IX of the Act; and
- (b) specify the first day of July one thousand nine hundred and eighty-eight, as the day on which this declaration is to be deemed to have come into force.

SCHEDULE

The superannuation scheme administered by the Commissioner for Superannuation appointed under the *Superannuation Act 1986* as amended of the Northern Territory of Australia.

Dated this 30th day of June 1988.

PETER WALSH

N.N.—8852188

Industrial Relations

AUSTRALIAN CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION COMMISSION

Conciliation and Arbitration Act 1904.

NOTICE UNDER SUB-SECTION 49A (3) IN RELATION TO VARIATION OF A COMMON RULE

In the matter of the COUNTRY PRINTING AWARD 1959

C No. 20981 of 1988

And in the matter of the variation of the award dated 22 December 1959 in the above matter.

Notice is hereby given:

- (a) that on 1 July 1988, the Commission varied the terms of the above mentioned award referred to in the Schedule as set out in the Schedule;

- (b) that the variation will be a common rule in the Australian Capital Territory in the industry in respect of which the dispute arose with effect from 5 May 1988; and
- (c) that any person or organisation having an objection to the variation binding that person or organisation and desiring to be heard in relation to that objection is invited to lodge with the Commission a notice of that objection within twenty-eight days after the date specified in paragraph (a).

A copy of the award may be inspected at the office of the Registrar. Objections should be lodged with the Registrar at 4th Floor, CML Building, University Avenue, Canberra, by 4.30 p.m. on 29 July 1988.

SCHEDULE

TERMS VARIED

Clause No.	Subject	Substance of variation
PRINT NO. H2607		
Sub-paragraph 27 (b) (ii) (7) and (8)	Public Holidays	Insertion of new paragraph
Sub-paragraph 27 (c) (iii) (7)	Public Holidays	Insertion of new paragraph

Dated this 11th day of July 1988.

DAVID SINCLAIR

Deputy Industrial Registrar

N.N.—8852189

AUSTRALIAN CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION COMMISSION

Conciliation and Arbitration Act 1904.

NOTICE UNDER SUB-SECTION 49A (3) IN RELATION TO VARIATION OF A COMMON RULE

In the matter of the CONCRETE PRODUCTS FACTORIES (ACT) AWARD 1970

C No. 7068 of 1988

And in the matter of the variation of the award dated 18 September 1985 in the above matter.

Notice is hereby given:

- (a) that on 7 July 1988, the Commission varied the terms of the above mentioned award referred to in the Schedule as set out in the Schedule;
- (b) that the variation will be a common rule in the Australian Capital Territory in the industry in respect of which the dispute arose with effect from 30 March 1988; and
- (c) that any person or organisation having an objection to the variation binding that person or organisation and desiring to be heard in relation to that objection is invited to lodge with the Commission a notice of that objection within twenty-eight days after the date specified in paragraph (a).

A copy of the award may be inspected at the office of the Registrar. Objections should be lodged with the Registrar at 4th Floor, CML Building, University Avenue, Canberra, by 4.30 p.m. on 4 August 1988.

SCHEDULE

TERMS VARIED

Clause No.	Subject	Substance of variation
PRINT NO. H2257		
5	Wage rates	Second Tier increase. Monier Companies Fyshwick

Clause No.	Subject	Substance of variation
5A	Leading Hands	Second Tier increase. Monier Companies Fyshwick
5B	Disability allowance	Second Tier increase. Monier Companies Fyshwick
paragraphs 6 (1) (b) (e) (f) (g) (h) (i)	Extra Rates	Second Tier increase. Monier Companies Fyshwick
paragraph 7A (a) (ix)	Implementation of 38 Hour week	Second Tier increase. Monier Companies Fyshwick
Sub-clause 9 (a)	Shift Work	Second Tier increase. Monier Companies Fyshwick
Sub-clause 13 (a)	Meal Allowance	Second Tier increase. Monier Companies Fyshwick
Sub-clause 22 (b)	First Aid Ambulance Chest	Second Tier increase. Monier Companies Fyshwick
25	Payment of Wages	Second Tier increase. Monier Companies Fyshwick
28	Senior Plant Operators	Second Tier increase. Monier Companies Fyshwick

Dated this 11th day of July 1988.

DAVID SINCLAIR
Deputy Industrial Registrar

N.N.—8852190

SCHEDULE TERMS VARIED

Clause No.	Subject	Substance of variation
	PRINT NO. H2485	
5	Wage rates	National Wage Case, February 1988

Dated this 11th day of July 1988.

DAVID SINCLAIR
Deputy Industrial Registrar

N.N.—8852191

AUSTRALIAN CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION COMMISSION

Conciliation and Arbitration Act 1904

NOTICE UNDER SUB-SECTION 49A (3) IN RELATION TO VARIATION OF A COMMON RULE

In the matter of the GLAZING (AUSTRALIAN
CAPITAL TERRITORY) AWARD 1985

C No. 30649 of 1988

And in the matter of the variation of the award dated 24
June 1985 in the above matter.

Notice is hereby given:

- that on 7 July 1988, the Commission varied the terms of the above mentioned award referred to in the Schedule as set out in the Schedule;
- that the variation will be a common rule in the Australian Capital Territory in the industry in respect of which the dispute arose with effect from 5 February 1988; and
- that any person or organisation having an objection to the variation binding that person or organisation and desiring to be heard in relation to that objection is invited to lodge with the Commission a notice of that objection within twenty-eight days after the date specified in paragraph (a).

A copy of the award may be inspected at the office of the Registrar. Objections should be lodged with the Registrar at 4th Floor, CML Building, University Avenue, Canberra, by 4.30 p.m. on 4 August 1988.

SCHEDULE TERMS VARIED

Clause No.	Subject	Substance of variation
	PRINT NO. H2618	
Sub-clause 8 (a)	Wage rates	National Wage Case, February 1988

Dated this 11th day of July 1988.

DAVID SINCLAIR
Deputy Industrial Registrar

N.N.—8852192

AUSTRALIAN CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION COMMISSION

Conciliation and Arbitration Act 1904

NOTICE UNDER SUB-SECTION 49A (3) IN RELATION TO VARIATION OF A COMMON RULE

In the matter of the RETAIL AND WHOLESALE
SHOP EMPLOYEES (AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL
TERRITORY) AWARD 1983

C No. 20692 of 1988

And in the matter of the variation of the award dated 9
November 1983 in the above matter.

Notice is hereby given:

- that on 7 July 1988, the Commission varied the terms of the above mentioned award referred to in the Schedule as set out in the Schedule;
- that the variation will be a common rule in the Australian Capital Territory in the industry in respect of which the dispute arose with effect from 5 February 1988; and
- that any person or organisation having an objection to the variation binding that person or organisation and desiring to be heard in relation to that objection is invited to lodge with the Commission a notice of that objection within twenty-eight days after the date specified in paragraph (a).

A copy of the award may be inspected at the office of the Registrar. Objections should be lodged with the Registrar at 4th Floor, CML Building, University Avenue, Canberra, by 4.30 p.m. on 4 August 1988.

AUSTRALIAN CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION COMMISSION*Conciliation and Arbitration Act 1904***NOTICE UNDER SUB-SECTION 49A (3) IN RELATION TO VARIATION OF A COMMON RULE****In the matter of the TRANSPORT WORKERS' (NORTHERN TERRITORY OIL AGENTS/ CONTRACTORS) AWARD 1981**

And in the matter of the variation of the award dated 10 June 1981 in the above matter.

Notice is hereby given:

- that on 11 July 1988, the Commission varied the terms of the above mentioned award referred to in the Schedule as set out in the Schedule;
- that the variations will be a common rule of the industry in respect of which the dispute arose in the Northern Territory with effect from 5 February 1988; and
- that any person or organisation having an objection to the variation binding that person or organisation and desiring to be heard in relation to that objection is invited to lodge with the Commission a notice of that objection within twenty-eight days after the date specified in paragraph (a). Objections should be lodged with the Registrar at 1 Briggs Street, Darwin by 4.30 p.m. on 17 August 1988.

A copy of the award may be inspected at the office of the Registrar.

**SCHEDULE
TERMS VARIED**

<i>Clause No.</i>	<i>Subject</i>	<i>Substance of variation</i>
T124CR V024 M PRINT H3094		
5 (1)	Wage rates	National Wage February 1988

Dated this 13th day of July 1988.

R. A. GIBSON
Registrar

N.N.—8852193

AUSTRALIAN CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION COMMISSION*Conciliation and Arbitration Act 1904***NOTICE UNDER SUB-SECTION 49A (3) IN RELATION TO VARIATION OF A COMMON RULE****In the matter of TRANSPORT WORKERS (NORTHERN TERRITORY) AWARD 1973**

And in the matter of the variation of the award dated 28 September 1973 in the above matter.

Notice is hereby given:

- that, on 11 July 1988, the Commission varied the terms of the abovementioned award referred to in the Schedule as set out in the Schedule;
- that the variations will be a common rule of the industry in respect of which the dispute arose in the Northern Territory with effect from 5 February 1988; and
- that any person or organisation having an objection to the variation binding that person or organisation and desiring to be heard in relation to that objection is invited to lodge with the Commission a notice of that objection within twenty-eight days after the date specified in paragraph (a). Objections should be

lodged with the Registrar at 1 Briggs Street, Darwin by 4.30 p.m. on 17 August 1988.

A copy of the award may be inspected at the Officer of the Registrar.

**SCHEDULE
TERMS VARIED**

<i>Clause No.</i>	<i>Subject</i>	<i>Substance of variation</i>
T072CR V060 M PRINT H3243		
10 PT I	Wage Rates and Allowances	National Wage February 1988
10 PT II	Allowances	National Wage February 1988
11	Minimum Wage	National Wage February 1988

Dated this 13th day of July 1988.

R. A. GIBSON
Registrar

N.N.—8852194

AUSTRALIAN CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION COMMISSION*Conciliation and Arbitration Act 1904***NOTICE UNDER SUB-SECTION 49A (3) IN RELATION TO VARIATION OF A COMMON RULE****In the matter of FEDERAL MEAT INDUSTRY AWARD 1981**

And in the matter of the variation of the award dated 23 July 1982 in the above matter.

Notice is hereby given:

- that, on 11 July 1988, the Commission varied the terms of the abovementioned award referred to in the Schedule as set out in the Schedule;
- that the variations will be a common rule of the industry in respect of which the dispute arose in the Northern Territory with effect from 5 February 1988; and
- that any person or organisation having an objection to the variation binding that person or organisation and desiring to be heard in relation to that objection is invited to lodge with the Commission a notice of that objection within twenty-eight days after the date specified in paragraph (a). Objections should be lodged with the Registrar at 1 Briggs Street, Darwin by 4.30 p.m. on 17 August 1988.

A copy of the award may be inspected at the Officer of the Registrar.

**SCHEDULE
TERMS VARIED**

<i>Clause No.</i>	<i>Subject</i>	<i>Substance of variation</i>
F002CR V072 S PRINT H2368		
CLAUSE 10 PT I	Wage Rates	National Wage February 1988

Dated this 13th day of July 1988.

R. A. GIBSON
Registrar

N.N.—8852195

**AUSTRALIAN CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION
COMMISSION**

Conciliation and Arbitration Act 1904

**NOTICE UNDER SUB-SECTION 49A (3) IN
RELATION TO VARIATION OF A COMMON RULE**

In the matter of THE FEDERAL MEAT INDUSTRY
(THE ANGLISS GROUP, THOMAS BORTHWICK
AND SONS (AUSTRALASIA) LIMITED, REDBANK
MEAT WORKS PROPRIETARY LIMITED AND
SWIFT MEAT DIVISION OF F. J. WALKER
LIMITED WAGE RATES AND ANNUAL LEAVE)
AWARD 1983

And in the matter of the variation of the award dated 23
July 1982 in the above matter.

Notice is hereby given:

- (a) that, on 25 May 1988, the Commission varied the terms of the abovementioned award referred to in the Schedule as set out in the Schedule;
- (b) that the variations will be a common rule of the industry in respect of which the dispute arose in the Northern Territory with effect from 5 February 1988; and
- (c) that any person or organisation having an objection to the variation binding that person or organisation and desiring to be heard in relation to that objection is invited to lodge with the Commission a notice of that objection within twenty-eight days after the date specified in paragraph (a). Objections should be lodged with the Registrar at 1 Briggs Street, Darwin by 4.30 p.m. on 17 August 1988.

A copy of the award may be inspected at the Officer of the Registrar.

**SCHEDULE
TERMS VARIED**

Clause No.	Subject	Substance of variation
F002CR V071 PRINT H2367		
Appendix 'C'	Wage Rates	National Wage February 1988
Appendix 'G'	Wage Rates	National Wage February 1988

Dated this 13th day of July 1988.

R. A. GIBSON
Registrar

N.N.—8852196

**Industry, Technology and
Commerce**

Customs Tariff (Anti-Dumping) Act 1975

Notice No. 1988/D22

REVOCATION OF NOTICE

I, BARRY OWEN JONES, Minister for Science, Customs and Small Business, pursuant to section 20 of the *Customs Tariff (Anti-Dumping) Act 1975*, hereby revoke Anti-Dumping Notice No. 1982/D11 dated the second day of June 1982 and published in the *Commonwealth of Australia Gazette* No. S111 of 8 June 1982 in so far as it relates to electric motors of the alternating current, three phase, four pole, totally enclosed fan cooled type, being foot or flange mounted and having a power rating not less than 0.746 kW but not exceeding 400 kW from the People's Republic of China and India.

This notice will take effect on and from the date of publication in the *Commonwealth of Australia Gazette*.

Dated this 11th day of July 1988.

BARRY O. JONES

Minister of State
for Science, Customs and Small Business

N.N.—8852197

Customs Tariff (Anti-Dumping) Act 1975

Notice No. 1988/D21

REVOCATION OF NOTICE

I, BARRY OWEN JONES, Minister for Science, Customs and Small Business, pursuant to section 20 of the *Customs Tariff (Anti-Dumping) Act 1975*, hereby revoke Anti-Dumping Notice No. 1982/D10 dated the second day of June 1982 and published in the *Commonwealth of Australia Gazette* No. S111 of 8 June 1982 relating to electric motors of the alternating current, three phase, four pole, totally enclosed fan cooled type, being foot or flange mounted and having a power rating not less than 38 kW but not exceeding 400 kW from the United Kingdom.

This notice will take effect on and from the date of publication in the *Commonwealth of Australia Gazette*.

Dated this 11th day of July 1988.

BARRY O. JONES

Minister of State
for Science, Customs and Small Business

N.N.—8852198

Customs Tariff (Anti-Dumping) Act 1975

Notice No. 1988/D20

REVOCATION OF NOTICE

I, BARRY OWEN JONES, Minister for Science, Customs and Small Business, pursuant to section 20 of the *Customs Tariff (Anti-Dumping) Act 1975*, hereby revoke Anti-Dumping Notice No. 1982/D8 dated the twenty-fourth day of August 1979 and published in the *Commonwealth of Australia Gazette* No. S172 of 29 August 1979 in so far as it relates to electric motors of the alternating current, three phase, four pole, totally enclosed fan cooled type, being foot or flange mounted and having a power rating not less than 0.746 kW but not exceeding 38 kW from the United Kingdom.

This notice will take effect on and from the date of publication in the *Commonwealth of Australia Gazette*.

Dated this 11th day of July 1988.

BARRY O. JONES

Minister of State
for Science, Customs and Small Business

N.N.—8852199

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA
CUSTOMS ACT 1901NOTICE OF FAIR RATES OF EXCHANGE

I, BRYAN GEOFFREY GILL, delegate of the Comptroller-General of Customs, hereby specify, pursuant to paragraph (a) of sub-section 161B(2) of the *Customs Act 1901* that the rates of exchange specified in Columns 3 to 7 of the Schedule hereunder are fair rates of exchange for the conversion of the foreign currencies of countries specified opposite in Columns 1 and 2 into Australian dollars on the dates under which the specified rates of exchange appear for the purposes of Division 2 of Part VIII of the *Customs Act 1901*.

<u>SCHEDULE</u>		(Foreign Currency = AUS \$1)				
<u>Column 1</u>	<u>Column 2</u>	<u>Column 3</u>	<u>Column 4</u>	<u>Column 5</u>	<u>Column 6</u>	<u>Column 7</u>
<u>Country</u>	<u>Foreign</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Date</u>
	<u>Currency</u>	<u>06/07/88</u>	<u>07/07/88</u>	<u>08-10/07</u>	<u>11/07/88</u>	<u>12/07/88</u>
AUSTRIA	Schillings	10.1300	10.2700	10.2000	10.1500	10.2300
BELGIUM/LUX	Francs	30.1500	30.5700	30.4500	30.3300	30.5100
BRAZIL	Cruzado	153.6000	156.8300	155.8300	156.0700	156.6700
CANADA	Dollars	0.9615	0.9696	0.9649	0.9533	0.9542
CHINA	New Yuan	2.9457	2.9843	2.9653	2.9249	2.9360
DENMARK	Kroner	5.4701	5.5464	5.5269	5.5069	5.5389
FIJI	Dollars	1.1408	1.1426	1.1257	1.1088	1.1209
FINLAND	Marks	3.4407	3.4822	3.4657	3.4352	3.4565
FRANCE	Francs	4.8543	4.9187	4.8940	4.8774	4.8939
GERMANY F.R.	Deutschmarks	1.4396	1.4593	1.4540	1.4505	1.4538
GREECE	Drachmas	115.4000	116.9700	116.2700	115.5700	116.3400
HONG KONG	Dollars	6.2005	6.2815	6.2400	6.1571	6.1822
INDIA	Rupees	11.1600	11.2851	11.1947	11.0800	11.1302
INDONESIA	Rupiahs	1336.0000	1355.0000	1345.0000	1328.0000	1333.0000
IRELAND	Pounds	0.5371	0.5443	0.5407	0.5389	0.5414
ISRAEL	Shekel	1.2917	1.3030	1.2931	1.2778	1.2874
ITALY	Lire	1068.6400	1082.9900	1078.0000	1073.9000	1077.6000
JAPAN	Yen	106.0400	106.3800	105.6500	105.1800	104.9800
KOREA	Won	577.9100	585.4900	581.7700	573.8300	576.0200
MALAYSIA	Dollars	2.0788	2.1048	2.0899	2.0657	2.0747
NETHERLANDS	Guilders	1.6238	1.6458	1.6372	1.6324	1.6390
NEW ZEALAND	Dollars	1.1601	1.1560	1.1620	1.1718	1.1730
NORWAY	Kroner	5.2577	5.3224	5.2802	5.2473	5.2952
PAKISTAN	Rupees	14.2700	14.4500	14.3600	14.1600	14.2200
PNG	Kina	0.6871	0.6907	0.6882	0.6863	0.6867
PHILIPPINES	Pesos	16.6600	16.8900	16.7900	16.5400	16.6000
PORTUGAL	Escudos	117.7500	119.3800	118.5500	117.9600	118.4600
SINGAPORE	Dollars	1.6270	1.6443	1.6318	1.6158	1.6209
SOLOMON IS.	Dollars	1.6827	1.7012	1.5910	1.6708	1.6631
SOUTH AFRICA	Rand	1.8447	1.8682	1.8623	1.8395	1.8617
SPAIN	Pesetas	95.9200	97.0600	96.0400	95.5100	96.1300
SRI LANKA	Rupees	24.9100	25.3600	25.2000	24.8600	25.0400
SWEDEN	Kroner	4.9762	5.0388	5.0112	4.9767	5.0102
SWITZERLAND	Francs	1.1975	1.2110	1.2094	1.2060	1.2074
TAIWAN	Dollars	22.8200	23.1000	22.9400	22.5800	22.6500
THAILAND	Bahts	20.0900	20.3500	20.2200	19.9400	20.0200
UK	Pounds	0.4626	0.4673	0.4665	0.4646	0.4666
USA	Dollars	0.7934	0.8038	0.7987	0.7878	0.7908

B.G.GILL
 Delegate of the
 Comptroller-General of Customs
 CANBERRA A.C.T.

Transport and Communications

Broadcasting Act 1942

INVITATION OF APPLICATIONS FOR THE GRANT OF A LICENCE FOR AN ABC TELEVISION REBROADCASTING FACILITY AT TRAYNING, W.A.

In pursuance of section 82 of the *Broadcasting Act 1942*, I, PETER FREDERICK MORRIS, Minister of State for Transport and Communications Support, hereby invite applications for, or written submissions relating to, the grant of a licence as specified below:

- (a) category of licence; rebroadcasting
- (b) outline of service specifications to which it is proposed the licence is to be subject:
the service area of the licence will be, in terms of areas defined by the Australian Bureau of Statistics at the Census of 30 June 1981, the Collection District number 041102 within the Local Government Area of Trayning in the State of Western Australia;
- (c) service to be rebroadcast:
ABC Western Zone Satellite Television Service
- (d) outline of technical conditions proposed to be included in the licence warrant:

Transmitter Site:

Location	: Trayning, Shire Office
Map Publisher	: Division of National Mapping
Series/Scale	: Topographic/1:100 000
Sheet Number	: 2435 (Edition 1)
Title	: Trayning
Australian Map Grid	: Zone Easting Northing
Reference	: 50 5762XX 65571XX
Geographic Co-ordinates	: 31°07'S 117°48'E (accurate to the nearest half minute)
Site Height (1)	: 300m AHD
Technical Characteristics:	
Frequency Band	: UHF Band V
Vision Carrier Frequency	: 814.250MHz (Ch.69)
Polarisation	: Vertical
Height of Antenna (2)	: 30m

Radiation Pattern (3):

Bearing or sector	ERP	Limits	Beam tilt	Null Fill
At all angles of azimuth	8W	+3dB, -3dB	0°	Not required

Input signal source: Satellite (See Special Conditions)

Notes: 1. Height above the Australian Height Datum.

2. Minimum height above ground to electrical centre of antenna.

3. The pattern shall substantially comply with these limits. However, the detailed pattern of the antenna and transmitter power shall be subject to the approval of the Minister.

Special Conditions:

1. The technical performance of the transmitter shall conform to the technical requirements as detailed in DOC 568, *The Self-help Book—All about the Self-help Broadcasting Reception Scheme for communities*, February 1987.
2. The input to the transmitter shall be the signal distributed by satellite relay for the appropriate broadcasting service for the Western Zone and shall be obtained by means of a satellite receiver and receiving antenna appropriate to the satellite in use during the currency of the licence.

Interested persons are notified that they may:

- (a) lodge applications in accordance with the regulations for the grant of a licence with the General Manager, Australian Broadcasting Tribunal, 76 Berry Street (P.O. Box 1308), North Sydney N.S.W. 2060, not later than 5.00 p.m. on 21 September 1988 or
- (b) lodge written submissions relating to the grant of the licence with the General Manager, Australian Broadcasting Tribunal at the above address not later than 5.00 p.m. on 5 October 1988.

Approved application forms are obtainable on request in writing from the General Manager, Australian Broadcasting Tribunal, at the above address, or by telephoning the Tribunal on (02) 959 7811, or from the State offices of the Tribunal. Any applications lodged will be made available for inspection at the Tribunal's offices, and at a location or locations within the service area of the proposed licence.

Dated this 14th day of June 1988.

PETER MORRIS

Minister of State for
Transport and Communications Support

N.N.—8852201

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

Australian Land Transport (Financial Assistance) Act 1985

DECLARATION UNDER SECTION 7

I, PETER MORRIS, Minister of State for Transport and Communications Support, pursuant to section 7 of the *Australian Land Transport (Financial Assistance) Act 1985*, hereby declare the Western Australian Government Railways Commission to be an approved railway authority for the purpose of that Act.

Dated this 2nd day of June 1988.

PETER MORRIS

Minister of State for
Transport and Communications Support

N.N.—8852202

Treasurer

INDUSTRIES ASSISTANCE COMMISSION

INQUIRY INTO TRAVEL AND TOURISM

The Commission has been asked to inquire into and report on these industries by 30 June 1989. It is required to identify and report on the factors affecting the development of the industries, including major impediments to competitiveness and efficiency.

Written submissions are now invited, and should be lodged with the Commission. For information and registrations of interest, telephone Isher Sekhon (062) 64 3335, Col Gardner (062) 64 3078 or Ross Campbell (062) 64 3079

N.N.—8852203

1510 Government departments

RESERVE BANK OF AUSTRALIA

NOTE ISSUE DEPARTMENT

Issued in pursuance of section 41 of the *Reserve Bank Act 1959*

STATEMENT OF POSITION AS AT CLOSE OF
BUSINESS ON WEDNESDAY, 25 MAY 1988

AUSTRALIAN NOTES ON ISSUE

Denomination	Number	Amount \$
\$1	39 888 087	39 888 087
\$2	93 085 150	186 170 300
\$5	44 533 588	222 667 940
\$10	55 721 143	557 211 430
\$20	119 625 456	2 392 509 120
\$50	75 940 861	3 797 043 050
\$100	38 023 567	3 802 356 700
Total	466 817 852	10 997 846 627
Notes held by:		\$
Banks		\$ 1 003 489 502
Public		\$ 9 994 357 125
		\$10 997 846 627
B. A. NOBLE	R. A. JOHNSTON	
Note Issue Department	Governor	
	N.N.—8852204	

Insurance (Agents and Brokers) Act 1984

NOTIFICATION OF REGISTRATION

I, DONALD STUART GRUBER, a delegate of the Insurance and Superannuation Commissioner, give notice that the persons whose names appear in the schedule hereto have been registered pursuant to section 21 of the *Insurance (Agents and Brokers) Act 1984* to carry on business as insurance brokers in respect of general insurance business for a period of one year commencing from the dates indicated respectively.

D. S. GRUBER
Acting Assistant Commissioner
General Insurance

SCHEDULE

Date	
14.3.88	Fairweather Turner Pty Limited
31.3.88	Co-ordinated Insurance Brokers Pty Limited
8.12.87	Bob McMurray Insurance Brokers Pty Limited
6.3.88	Warren Saunders Insurance Brokers Pty Ltd
8.12.87	John J. Andrews Insurance Brokers Pty Ltd
8.12.88	Newcastle Insurance Brokers Pty Ltd
9.1.88	I.P.G. Insurance Brokers Pty Limited
14.3.88	Peake Insurance Brokers Pty Ltd
13.2.88	Delaney Coe and Kelly Pty Limited
8.12.87	Stanley G. Plantzos Insurance Brokers Pty Limited
13.4.88	Ross Lewis Insurance Brokers Pty Limited
6.3.88	Towrang Insurance Brokers Pty Limited
14.3.88	MacDonald Insurance Brokers Pty Limited
6.3.88	Lawrence Drake Pty Limited
24.3.88	R. J. Chegwyn Pty Limited
12.9.87	Corporate Underwriting Agencies Pty Limited
9.1.88	Ryan Insurance Brokers Pty Ltd
13.4.88	British Australian Insurance Brokers Pty Limited
14.3.88	Inland Insurance Brokers Pty Limited
9.1.88	Retail Traders Insurance Brokers Pty Limited
14.3.88	Intercharge Pty Limited
13.4.88	Drummond Porter Pty Limited
8.8.87	Gault Armstrong and Kemble (Australasia) Pty Limited
8.5.88	Systematic Management Services Pty Ltd
13.4.88	J. H. & J. McDonald Pty Ltd
14.3.88	Enterprise Insurance Brokers Pty Ltd
30.1.88	Geoffrey W. Hill & Associates (Insurance Brokers) Pty Ltd
23.1.88	Desmond Insurance Agency Pty Limited
26.9.87	Phillip Dryer & Associates Pty Ltd
13.4.88	Bolton Insurance Brokers Pty Ltd
27.4.88	Sedgwick Hooker Pty Ltd
20.2.88	Tunnell & Harvey Insurance (Brokers) Pty Limited
8.5.88	Henry Bates Smyth Pty Limited
24.9.87	W.B.W. Insurance Broking Group Pty Limited
31.3.88	Garrison Insurance Brokers Pty Limited
27.4.88	John H. Boardman Insurance Brokers Pty Limited
8.12.87	Khashadorian, Greg
8.5.88	Endeavour Insurance Broking Group Pty Limited
27.4.88	Wilson Hirst Insurance Brokers Pty Ltd
27.4.88	Tinslay & Hollyman Insurance Brokers Pty Ltd
13.4.88	Dowell, Carmel F.
13.4.88	Dowell, Barry J.
15.5.88	Bailey, Barbara Ann
15.5.88	Bailey, Arthur Collin
19.4.88	Kelly Burrell Jones Pty Limited
3.6.88	Nadic Pty Ltd
14.3.88	I.E.A. (Brokers) Pty Ltd
31.3.88	Zana Seventeen Pty Ltd
24.3.88	Nacora Insurance Brokers Pty Ltd
24.3.88	Lowndes Lambert (Vic.) Pty Limited
14.3.88	Brian Selby Insurance Services (Brokers) Pty Ltd
6.5.88	Raylorden Insurance Brokers Pty Ltd
8.12.87	Steeves Lumley Pty Ltd
13.3.88	Brinleigh Pty Limited
8.12.87	Nelanc Insurance Broking Services Pty Ltd
13.3.88	Douglas Lush & Co. Pty Ltd
8.12.87	C.N. Botting & Associates (Broking) Pty Ltd
8.5.88	Stuart C. Grant Pty Ltd
8.5.88	Sewell & Thomas Pty Ltd
31.3.88	Sedgwick Benefit Consultants Pty Ltd
26.9.87	A.C.S. Insurance Brokers Pty Ltd
27.4.88	C.D.K. Pty Ltd
10.10.87	Selimi, Avni
18.5.88	Wiltshire & Associates Pty Ltd
17.5.88	ANZ Group Insurance Brokers Limited
8.5.88	Lowndes Lambert (Qld) Pty Limited
5.5.88	Tower of the Winds Pty Ltd
24.3.88	Kilchurn Pty Limited
19.4.88	Hikari No. 123 Pty Limited
7.6.88	North Queensland Insurance Brokers Pty Ltd
24.9.87	W. D. Munro & Associates Pty Ltd
16.1.88	Twin Insurance Brokers Pty Ltd
3.4.88	Commercial Farmers Insurance Brokers Pty Ltd
8.12.87	Parnell Cranston & Co. Pty Ltd
13.4.88	Cowden (S.A.) Pty Ltd
13.4.88	M.Y.R. Pty Ltd
6.2.88	Allied Morgan Insurance Brokers Pty Ltd
29.5.88	Oxford Insurance Brokers Pty Ltd
18.5.88	BBA Insurance Brokers Pty Ltd
3.4.88	Meli Pty Ltd
27.4.88	Mundaring Insurance Brokers Pty Ltd
8.5.88	Vern Patterson and Associates Insurance Brokers Pty Ltd
8.5.88	Osborn, Raymond Sydney Grainge
6.5.88	Martin, Earl Kenneth
6.5.88	Martin, Peta Bronwyn
22.4.88	North Lake Holdings Pty Ltd
27.4.88	Insurance Advisory Services (Tas.) Pty Ltd
31.1.88	Insurance Brokers of Tasmania Pty Ltd
26.5.88	A-Line Holdings Pty Ltd
In lieu of notification in <i>Gazette</i> of 13.7.88.	

Insurance (Agents and Brokers) Act 1984
NOTIFICATION OF REGISTRATION

I, DONALD STUART GRUBER, a delegate of the Insurance and Superannuation Commissioner, give notice that the persons whose names appear in the schedule hereto have been registered pursuant to section 21 of the *Insurance (Agents and Brokers) Act 1984* to carry on business as insurance brokers in respect of life insurance business for a period of one year commencing from the dates indicated respectively.

D. S. GRUBER
Acting Assistant Commissioner
General Insurance

SCHEDULE

Date
3.10.87 Citicorp Insurance Brokers Australia Limited
6.5.88 Steeves Lumley Pty Ltd
6.5.88 Alexander Stenhouse Limited
6.5.88 Sedgwick Benefit Consultants Pty Ltd
5.5.88 Duesburys Financial Services Pty Limited
25.5.88 Sedgwick MacDermott Pty Ltd
In lieu of notification in *Gazette* of 13.7.88.

N.N.—8850618

Insurance (Agents and Brokers) Act 1984
**NOTIFICATION OF CANCELLATION OF
REGISTRATION**

I, DONALD STUART GRUBER, a delegate of the Insurance and Superannuation Commissioner, give notice that the registrations to carry on business as insurance brokers in respect of general insurance business pursuant to section 21 of the *Insurance (Agents and Brokers) Act 1984* granted to the persons whose names appear in the schedule hereto have been cancelled as of the dates indicated respectively.

D. S. GRUBER
Acting Assistant Commissioner
General Insurance

SCHEDULE

Date
17.6.88 Forsaith Australia Ltd
11.5.88 Market Insurance Brokers Pty Ltd
In lieu of notification in *Gazette* of 13.7.88.

N.N.—8850619

Australian Banking Statistics

Trading Banks

STATEMENTS PREPARED FROM RETURNS DELIVERED TO THE STATISTICIAN UNDER SECTION 52 OF THE BANKING ACT 1959 OR UNDER SPECIAL ARRANGEMENTS WITH BANKS NOT SUBJECT TO THAT ACT

LIABILITIES—1987

AVERAGES OF THE LIABILITIES WITHIN AUSTRALIA OF EACH BANK AT THE CLOSE OF BUSINESS ON WEDNESDAYS, 4, 11, 15, AND 25 MAY 1988 (a)
(\$'000)

Bank (b)	Deposits repayable in Australia														Bills payable and all other liabilities to the public (excluding shareholders' funds) (c)		
	Fixed				Current												
					Bearing interest					Not bearing interest							
	Commonwealth and State Governments	Other banks	Other	Total fixed deposits	Commonwealth and State Governments	Other banks	Other	Total	Commonwealth and State Governments	Other banks	Other	Total	Total current deposits	Total deposits	Balances due to other banks	Total liabilities (c)	
Major Banks—																	
A.N.Z.	15 902		7 350 856	7 366 758	3 131	91	677 224	680 445	4 316	466 001	3 234 558	3 704 874	4 385 319	11 752 077	863 528	14 424 002	27 039 607
Commonwealth	15 388	721	6 623 588	6 639 697	33 454	28 417	511 430	573 301	14 515	71 455	2 774 785	2 860 754	3 434 055	10 073 752	325 000	9 041 573	19 440 325
National	144 489	5 032	7 020 921	7 170 443	17 661	2 193	1 235 474	1 255 327	2 679	236 149	2 881 468	3 120 296	4 375 623	11 546 066	1 960 241	12 971 520	26 477 826
Westpac	5 112		7 056 904	7 062 016	67 686	412	2 142 606	2 210 703	6 438	346 406	4 030 486	4 383 330	6 594 033	13 656 049	530 253	11 626 538	25 812 840
Total, Major	180 891	5 753	28 052 270	28 238 913	121 931	31 112	4 566 733	4 719 775	27 947	1 120 011	12 921 297	14 069 254	18 789 030	47 027 943	3 679 022	48 063 633	98 770 597
Other Banks—																	
America			59 339	59 339							6 205	6 205	6 205	65 543	27 860	322 261	415 664
Aust. Bank			4 690	4 690			66 182	66 182			2 638	2 638	68 820	73 510	147 498	156 621	377 629
Bankers Trust			49 686	49 686							2 525	2 525	2 525	52 210	101 109	825 500	978 820
Barclays			136 401	136 401			49 821	49 821			7 734	7 734	57 554	193 955	106 291	1 063 152	1 363 398
Chase A.M.P.			337 671	337 671		9 667	294 935	304 601			4 002	4 002	308 604	646 274	138 967	941 918	1 727 159
China			7 282	7 282			7 148	7 148					7 148	14 430	59 185	5 190	78 805
Citibank		37 785	11 394	49 178			16 676	16 676		21 219	21 219	37 895	87 073	70 035	1 678 394	1 835 502	
Deutsche	479		97 848	98 327						749	749	99 075	33 572	292 229	424 876		
HongKong			50 180	50 180			132 984	132 984		110	110	133 094	183 274	13 359	1 082 556	1 279 189	
I.B.J.		675	47 289	47 964			6 724	6 724		457	457	7 182	55 146	10 222	362 409	427 777	
Lloyds N.Z.A.	3 588		43 079	46 667			17 611	17 611		9 847	9 847	27 458	74 124	205 105	352 337	631 566	
Macquarie			26 830	26 830			103 905	103 905		55 146	55 146	159 052	185 881	147 063	299 860	632 804	
Mitsubishi			55 549	55 549			4 119	4 119		174	174	4 293	59 843	40 584	269 776	370 202	
Nat. Mutual			46 396	46 396			62 341	62 341		70	322	392	62 733	109 129	179 879	983 168	1 272 176
NatWest			305 672	305 672			7 307	7 307			12 372	12 372	19 679	325 350	166 184	1 033 779	1 525 313
New Zealand			86 636	86 636			268 210	268 210		81 215	81 215	349 425	436 061	139 978	1 232 014	1 808 052	
Paris		2 146	132 191	134 337			5 142	5 142		8 895	29 102	37 997	43 139	177 475	131 237	720 341	1 029 053
P.I.B.A.		500	170 064	170 564										170 564	51 733	520 331	742 628
Queensland			64 957	64 957		95	47 652	47 746	133			133	47 879	112 836	26 287	47 132	186 254
Singapore			190 634	190 634			14 425	14 425					14 425	205 059	64 519	101 492	371 070
Standard			268 119	268 119			59 679	59 679					59 679	327 797	105 700	687 437	1 120 934
Tokyo			70 940	70 940			1 639	1 639		42	10 762	10 804	12 443	83 383	14 575	273 181	371 139
State Bank N.S.W. (d)			3 007 182	3 007 182	98 178		233 435	331 613	57 736		508 210	565 945	897 559	3 904 740	151 299	3 256 260	7 312 299
State Bank S.A. (d)			1 853 299	1 853 299			185 381	185 381			79 311	79 311	264 692	2 117 991	104 153	2 598 443	4 820 586
R. & I. of W.A. (d)	88 719		1 926 519	2 015 238	258		95 139	95 397	202		300 301	300 502	395 899	2 411 136	95 624	706 387	3 213 147
Total, Other	92 785	41 106	9 049 842	9 183 732	98 436	9 761	1 680 453	1 788 650	58 070	9 007	1 132 398	1 199 475	2 988 125	12 171 857	2 332 016	19 812 165	34 316 038
Total, All Banks	273 676	46 858	37 102 112	37 422 646	220 366	40 873	6 247 186	6 508 425	86 016	1 129 018	14 053 695	15 268 729	21 777 154	59 199 800	6 011 038	67 875 798	133 086 636
A.R.D.B.			299 319	299 319										299 319	31 363	81 592	412 273
C.D.B.	1 100	14 750	1 465 507	1 481 357										1 481 357	114 105	4 017	1 599 478

(a) Excludes shareholders' funds, inter-branch accounts and contingencies. (b) For legend on abbreviations of Bank names see footnote on page 1518.
 (c) Includes the Australian dollar equivalent of foreign currency balances. (d) The information for these banks is supplied and published under a special arrangement with the banks and not under the Banking Act.
 Note: Any discrepancies between totals and sums of components are due to rounding.

ASSETS

AVERAGES OF THE ASSETS WITHIN AUSTRALIA OF EACH BANK AT THE CLOSE OF BUSINESS ON WEDNESDAYS, 4, 11, 18 AND 25 MAY 1988 (a)
(\$'000)

Bank(b)	Coin and bullion			Australian Public Securities				Local and semi-governmental authorities	Other securities (c)	Loans to authorised dealers in the short-term money market	Statutory Reserve Deposit account with Reserve Bank	Cheques and bills of other banks and balances with and due from other banks (c)	Loans (other than loans to authorised dealers in the short-term money market), advances and bills discounted (c)	Bank premises, furniture and sites	Bills receivable and all other assets (c)	Total assets (c)
	Gold	Coin	Australian notes	Commonwealth and States												
				Cash with Reserve Bank	Treasury bills	Treasury notes	Other securities									
Major Banks—																
A.N.Z.	10	8 650	166 378	2 032	..	1 593 275	1 210 159	..	1 920 321	80 330	829 918	431 590	11 273 214	282 533	12 585 756	30 384 165
Commonwealth	..	8 911	101 188	4 569	..	147 250	1 867 351	..	1 153 285	..	711 783	310 046	9 692 060	240 534	6 771 732	21 008 709
National	..	14 216	175 912	1 817	..	976 825	1 768 855	20 547	2 665 459	36 675	801 347	641 033	12 216 874	426 437	10 928 219	30 674 215
Westpac	..	15 671	191 178	1 407	..	1 730 260	866 131	5	2 245 704	115 590	993 497	300 976	14 221 491	467 520	7 377 549	28 526 978
Total, Major	10	47 448	634 656	9 825	..	4 447 610	5 712 497	20 552	7 984 769	232 595	3 336 544	1 683 645	47 403 639	1 417 022	37 663 257	110 594 067
Other Banks—																
America	..	..	3	68	..	7 451	32 335	23	26 431	15 725	5 488	1 721	248 590	3 861	123 908	465 602
Aust. Bank	..	2	166	243	..	22 027	38 459	30 323	21 229	3 200	5 864	26 736	129 926	3 309	140 656	422 138
Bankers Trust	..	..	1	31	..	..	135 527	..	122 335	156	3 500	200 223	508 707	..	165 153	1 135 632
Barclays	..	17	522	89	..	139 573	11 420	2 691	83 300	11 325	11 519	51 942	563 826	10 353	572 716	1 459 292
Chase A.M.P.	..	76	1 005	552	..	135 300	..	117 027	69 967	15 050	49 015	63 071	809 102	30 296	382 038	1 672 497
China	..	..	234	4	..	13 745	..	..	2 200	4 690	916	15 039	143 528	4 846	58	185 259
Citibank	..	2	1 677	330	..	35 546	222 000	..	212 893	13 277	5 347	71 742	530 035	..	1 291 650	2 384 499
Deutsche	..	..	82	26	..	55 143	6 856	..	15 679	10 657	6 793	28 448	542 508	3 693	73 903	743 786
HongKong	..	16	737	194	..	49 571	97 092	..	77 425	18 150	12 883	48 601	452 112	9 844	697 246	1 463 869
I.B.J.	..	..	42	38	..	9 839	36 342	12 677	31 051	10 838	3 645	20 739	439 461	2 376	71 328	638 375
Lloyds N.Z.A.	..	..	67	46	..	17 500	..	8 000	19 808	51 713	4 246	52 440	514 399	4 238	64 102	736 558
Macquarie	..	216	253	1 293	..	77 201	16 777	1 016	43 340	2 000	11 221	14 593	413 133	6 031	177 382	764 456
Mitsubishi	..	..	80	27	..	15 000	30 300	26 000	..	75	2 438	3 769	259 813	1 897	96 515	435 914
Nat. Mutual	..	..	332	87	..	13 816	129 331	467	147 590	4 025	8 566	13 405	295 453	..	911 841	1 524 913
NatWest	..	..	133	59	..	44 243	15 765	..	149 135	156 925	28 035	45 266	1 061 034	15 856	554 998	2 071 450
New Zealand	..	28	1 394	148	..	18 907	173 326	..	1	20 613	28 713	25 373	749 686	8 796	969 055	1 996 037
Paris	..	6	458	261	..	97 210	22 459	..	18 587	23 400	13 171	31 995	358 943	4 483	588 944	1 159 915
P.I.B.A.	..	..	..	110	..	2 718	40 504	..	10 005	3 638	11 929	479 487	224 301	377	1 739	774 805
Queensland	..	210	3 523	176	..	3 000	12 754	..	41 563	2 840	5 947	28 010	94 844	8 488	35 490	236 844
Singapore	..	5	152	81	..	4 883	49 981	7 077	8 563	9 657	8 851	272 711	3 229	52 333	417 520	1 159 915
Standard	..	10	642	120	..	91 491	54 942	..	77 508	..	24 685	8 479	361 867	5 816	641 111	1 266 670
Tokyo	..	3	181	27	..	34 142	..	..	11 372	3 038	5 982	1 500	209 626	3 222	130 401	399 492
State Bank N.S.W. (d)	..	1 600	40 149	516	..	96 150	739 908	22 106	375 828	77 075	..	92 038	5 966 555	224 059	1 857 451	9 493 433
State Bank S.A. (d)	..	1 166	29 402	1 688	..	151 115	..	164 082	229 219	17 205	..	857 234	2 316 476	96 014	1 165 369	5 028 970
R. & I. of W.A. (d)	..	1 027	19 140	192	..	61 348	240 124	55 897	18 148	113 556	..	89 503	2 312 276	177 634	452 681	3 541 526
Total, Other	..	4 381	100 373	6 403	..	1 196 919	2 106 198	447 386	1 804 612	587 732	259 556	2 280 203	19 778 908	628 715	11 218 064	40 419 449
Total, All Banks	10	51 829	735 029	16 229	..	5 644 529	7 818 694	467 938	9 789 380	820 327	3 596 100	3 963 848	67 182 547	2 045 738	48 881 321	151 013 516
A.R.D.B.	..	..	..	43	..	99	..	..	4 086	973	..	135 346	311 509	108	(-13 725)	448 438
C.D.B.	..	..	..	..	..	..	83 741	..	1 025	..	..	8 194	1 740 062	2 363	(-40 034)	1 795 351
R.B.A.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40 909	40 909

(a) Excludes inter-branch accounts and contingencies. (b) For legend on abbreviations of Bank names see footnote on page 1518. (c) Includes the Australian dollar equivalent of foreign currency balances. (d) The information for these banks is supplied and published under a special arrangement with the banks and not under the Banking Act. Note: Any discrepancies between totals and sums of components are due to rounding.

DEPOSITS AND ADVANCES

AVERAGES OF DEPOSITS AND ADVANCES IN EACH STATE AND THE TERRITORIES FOR EACH BANK AT THE CLOSE OF BUSINESS ON WEDNESDAYS, 4, 11, 18 and 25 MAY 1988
(£'000)

Deposits repayable in Australia								Loans (other than loans to authorised dealers in the short-term money market), advances and bills discounted (b)
Commonwealth and State Governments			Other than Commonwealth and State Governments			Total Deposits		
Current		Not Bearing Interest	Current		Not Bearing Interest			
Bank(a)	Fixed		Bearing Interest	Fixed			Bearing Interest	
NEW SOUTH WALES								
Major Banks—								
A.N.Z.	12 020		10	2 488 223	172 564	922 447	3 595 262	2 940 720
Commonwealth	6 579	10 977	604	3 258 295	266 797	1 391 674	4 934 926	4 221 356
National.	38 160	1 197	1 170	2 397 465	430 899	929 014	3 797 904	3 124 021
Westpac.	..	2 432	3 987	3 452 853	866 348	2 143 508	6 469 128	7 595 089
Total, Major . . .	56 759	14 606	5 771	11 596 835	1 736 607	5 386 643	18 797 220	17 881 186
Other Banks—								
America	..	..	..	14 790	..	409	15 199	107 775
Aust. Bank	..	..	..	3 628	66 182	2 638	72 448	129 771
Bankers Trust	..	..	..	28 254	..	2 525	30 778	507 862
Barclays	..	..	..	136 401	32 759	7 734	176 893	499 983
Chase A.M.P.	..	..	..	148 313	182 985	4 002	335 299	765 313
China	..	..	..	7 282	7 148	..	14 430	143 528
Citibank.	..	..	..	45 555	9 954	1 225	56 733	402 034
Deutsche	479	..	..	75 121	..	346	75 945	288 063
Hong Kong.	..	..	..	29 765	38 765	..	68 530	145 764
I.B.J.	..	..	..	32 317	1 889	408	34 613	165 349
Lloyds N.Z.A.	..	..	..	30 918	15 050	9 847	55 814	384 434
Macquarie	..	..	..	15 768	48 392	37 025	101 185	294 542
Mitsubishi	..	..	..	17 955	3 416	174	21 545	210 433
Nat. Mutual	..	..	..	17 279	28 006	196	45 482	109 026
NatWest	..	..	..	152 564	3 788	10 998	167 351	522 809
New Zealand	..	..	..	47 357	96 039	41 626	185 022	461 638
Paris	..	..	..	69 696	3 517	25 285	98 498	157 096
P.I.B.A.	..	..	..	86 749	..	..	86 749	107 149
Singapore	..	..	..	12 547	11 752	..	24 299	152 724
Standard	..	..	..	70 344	26 744	..	97 088	186 169
Tokyo	..	..	..	59 565	960	8 840	69 365	179 306
State Bank N.S.W.(c) . .	..	98 178	57 736	2 978 849	231 665	502 504	3 868 932	5 756 100
R. & I. of W.A.(c) . . .	..	..	..	123 325	19	121	123 465	114 884
Total, Other. . . .	479	98 178	57 736	4 204 339	809 028	655 900	5 825 659	11 791 748
Total, All Banks . . .	57 238	112 784	63 507	15 801 174	2 545 635	6 042 543	24 622 879	29 672 933
A.R.D.B	..	..	..	130 461	..	..	130 461	109 084
C.D.B.	1 100	..	..	1 480 257	..	..	1 481 357	483 167
VICTORIA								
Major Banks—								
A.N.Z.	1 367	3 131	3 633	2 430 286	241 816	1 729 277	4 409 510	4 579 132
Commonwealth	5 474	10 113	95	1 223 013	83 016	539 847	1 861 558	2 168 436
National.	86 387	11 844	1 105	2 254 909	450 677	1 285 966	4 090 887	5 709 064
Westpac.	3 384	63 428	1 491	1 274 656	406 013	826 127	2 575 098	2 288 699
Total, Major . . .	96 612	88 516	6 323	7 182 865	1 181 522	4 381 216	12 937 053	14 745 331

(a) For legend on abbreviations of Bank names see footnote on page 1518. (b) See note (c) on Statement of Assets. (c) See note (d) on Statement of Assets.

Note. Any discrepancies between totals and sums of components are due to rounding.

Deposits repayable in Australia								Loans (other than loans to authorised dealers in the short-term money market), advances and bills discounted
Bank (a)	Commonwealth and State Governments			Other than Commonwealth and State Governments			Total Deposits	(b)
	Current		Not Bearing Interest	Current		Not Bearing Interest		
	Fixed	Bearing Interest		Fixed	Bearing Interest			
Other Banks—								
America	..	..	..	38 907	..	234	39 141	114 125
Aust. Bank	..	..	..	1 062	..	..	1 062	155
Bankers Trust	..	..	..	10 196	..	..	10 196	170
Barclays	..	..	..	..	17 062	..	17 062	63 843
Chase A.M.P.	..	..	..	90 053	47 503	..	137 556	31 423
Citibank	..	..	..	403	4 157	19 994	24 554	78 559
Deutsche	..	..	..	22 727	..	403	23 131	254 446
Hong Kong	..	..	..	12 344	77 654	12	90 010	194 770
I.B.J.	..	..	..	1 255	731	..	1 986	204 567
Lloyds N.Z.A.	2 350	..	..	1 760	555	..	4 665	21 382
Macquarie	..	..	..	10 181	51 503	14 090	75 774	87 768
Mitsubishi	..	..	..	37 595	703	..	38 298	49 381
Nat. Mutual	..	..	..	13 604	31 326	196	45 126	172 830
NatWest	..	..	..	37 142	2 864	1 273	41 278	258 184
New Zealand	..	..	..	13 898	78 840	9 291	102 029	87 447
Paris	..	..	..	31 207	854	5 188	37 249	125 376
P.I.B.A.	..	..	..	39 581	..	..	39 581	8 728
Singapore	..	..	..	178 087	2 673	..	180 760	119 427
Standard	..	..	..	84 324	3 037	..	87 360	40 355
Tokyo	..	..	..	11 375	679	1 964	14 018	30 320
Total, Other.	2 350	..	..	635 699	320 140	52 644	1 010 833	1 943 253
Total, All Banks	98 962	88 516	6 323	7 818 563	1 501 662	4 433 860	13 947 885	16 688 584
A.R.D.B	..	..	..	85 522	..	..	85 522	176 678
C.D.B.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	302 514

QUEENSLAND

Major Banks—								
A.N.Z.	1 951	..	493	1 211 366	89 903	466 090	1 769 803	1 622 168
Commonwealth	1 782	5 257	11 649	1 055 071	77 343	453 314	1 604 416	1 300 872
National	2 176	..	361	1 468 070	179 418	527 944	2 177 969	1 737 828
Westpac	..	..	..	1 206 130	399 809	723 746	2 329 685	2 178 831
Total, Major	5 910	5 257	12 503	4 940 636	746 473	2 171 094	7 881 872	6 839 698
Other Banks—								
America	..	..	..	3 592	..	2 157	5 749	..
Bankers Trust	..	..	..	2 865	..	..	2 865	675
Chase A.M.P.	..	..	..	54 894	39 642	..	94 536	6 880
Citibank	..	..	..	3 216	2 201	..	5 417	18 846
Hong Kong	..	..	..	2 434	5 766	98	8 298	26 008
Lloyds N.Z.A.	688	..	..	5 248	2 007	..	7 942	99 674
Macquarie	..	..	..	881	4 011	4 032	8 923	30 824
Nat. Mutual	..	..	..	8 223	1 370	..	9 593	6 654
NatWest	..	..	..	15 071	..	..	15 071	61 956
New Zealand	..	..	..	22 888	51 520	14 385	88 793	140 593
Paris	..	..	..	18 785	497	1 640	20 921	29 489
P.I.B.A.	..	..	..	13 456	..	..	13 456	28 452
Queensland	..	..	133	64 957	47 746	..	112 836	94 844
Standard	..	..	..	20 440	12 373	..	32 813	32 926
Total, Other.	688	..	133	236 950	167 132	22 311	427 212	577 820
Total, All Banks	6 597	5 257	12 636	5 177 586	913 604	2 193 405	8 309 084	7 417 517
A.R.D.B	..	..	..	18 976	..	..	18 976	2 439
C.D.B.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	347 964

(a) For legend on abbreviations of Bank names see footnote on page 1518. (b) See note (c) on Statement of Assets. (c) See note (d) on Statement of Assets.
Note. Any discrepancies between totals and sums of components are due to rounding.

Deposits repayable in Australia								Loans (other than loans to authorised dealers in the short-term money market), advances and bills discounted (b)
Bank(a)	Commonwealth and State Governments			Other than Commonwealth and State Governments			Total Deposits	
	Current		Not Bearing Interest	Current		Not Bearing Interest		
	Fixed	Bearing Interest		Fixed	Bearing Interest			
SOUTH AUSTRALIA								
Major Banks—								
A.N.Z.	138	..	39	449 026	99 062	225 529	773 792	1 001 381
Commonwealth . . .	333	1 512	141	402 911	18 831	136 722	560 449	680 817
National.	1 371	..	35	421 534	55 009	107 783	585 732	552 489
Westpac.	..	..	..	245 402	71 786	162 983	480 171	590 303
Total, Major . . .	1 842	1 512	215	1 518 872	244 688	633 016	2 400 144	2 824 989
Other Banks—								
Chase A.M.P.	..	..	..	25 524	17 995	..	43 518	2 228
Citibank.	..	..	..	5	295	..	300	9 424
Lloyds N.Z.A.	50	..	..	3 656	..	..	3 706	..
Nat. Mutual	..	..	..	6 825	1 477	..	8 302	3 984
NatWest.	..	..	..	37 619	..	..	37 619	52 162
New Zealand	..	..	..	785	7 811	473	9 069	12 481
Paris	..	..	..	3 631	22	355	4 008	23 383
P.I.B.A.	..	..	..	19 595	..	..	19 595	18 908
Standard	..	..	..	32 185	7 779	..	39 964	37 991
State Bank S.A. (c) .	..	..	..	1 851 087	172 955	79 311	2 103 353	2 283 852
Total, Other. . . .	50	..	..	1 980 911	208 333	80 139	2 269 432	2 444 412
Total, All Banks . .	1 892	1 512	215	3 499 782	453 021	713 155	4 669 576	5 269 401
A.R.D.B	..	..	..	22 732	..	..	22 732	11 917
C.D.B.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	229 923
WESTERN AUSTRALIA								
Major Banks—								
A.N.Z.	7	..	78	550 992	37 496	210 972	799 545	617 051
Commonwealth . . .	417	2 490	134	455 763	15 519	199 103	673 426	777 343
National.	2 077	..	..	380 920	76 089	198 691	657 776	752 646
Westpac.	..	..	..	598 552	223 314	327 883	1 149 750	937 333
Total, Major . . .	2 501	2 490	212	1 986 227	352 418	936 649	3 280 496	3 084 373
Other Banks—								
America.	..	..	..	2 050	..	3 405	5 455	26 690
Bankers Trust	..	..	..	8 371	..	..	8 371	..
Chase A.M.P.	..	..	..	9 769	6 568	..	16 338	1 967
Citibank.	..	..	..	..	68	..	68	18 767
Hong Kong.	..	..	..	5 638	10 799	..	16 437	85 571
I.B.J.	..	..	..	14 393	4 105	50	18 547	69 546
Lloyds N.Z.A.	500	..	..	1 498	..	..	1 998	3 660
Nat. Mutual	..	..	..	465	..	..	465	1 743
NatWest.	..	..	..	54 970	654	102	55 726	122 810
New Zealand	..	..	..	1 709	34 001	15 440	51 149	47 527
Paris	..	..	..	8 930	225	4 791	13 945	20 219
P.I.B.A.	..	..	..	1 779	..	..	1 779	58 320
Singapore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	560
Standard	..	..	..	54 509	7 589	..	62 098	49 171
R. & I. of W.A. (c) .	88 719	258	202	1 803 195	95 120	300 180	2 287 672	2 197 392
Total, Other. . . .	89 219	258	202	1 967 273	159 129	323 966	2 540 046	2 703 940
Total, All Banks . .	91 719	2 748	414	3 953 500	511 547	1 260 615	5 820 542	5 788 314
A.R.D.B.	..	..	..	19 986	..	..	19 986	2 160
C.D.B.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	265 385

(a) For legend on abbreviations of Bank names see footnote on page 1518. (b) See note (c) on Statement of Assets. (c) See note (d) on Statement of Assets.

Note. Any discrepancies between totals and sums of components are due to rounding.

Deposits repayable in Australia								Loans (other than loans to authorised dealers in the short-term money market), advances and bills discounted (b)
Commonwealth and State Governments			Other than Commonwealth and State Governments			Total Deposits		
Bank(a)	Current		Not Bearing Interest	Current				
	Fixed	Bearing Interest		Fixed	Bearing Interest			
TASMANIA								
Major Banks—								
A.N.Z.	4	..	35	129 090	26 808	86 263	242 200	323 955
Commonwealth . . .	90	686	1 814	83 585	16 026	42 071	144 272	167 598
National	7 265	..	..	29 782	9 478	14 971	61 496	103 330
Westpac	1 728	..	..	136 622	34 646	79 778	252 774	281 761
Total, Major . . .	9 087	686	1 849	379 080	86 958	223 083	700 741	876 643
Other Banks—								
Chase A.M.P.	..	..	..	8 652	9 053	..	17 704	605
Citibank	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	664
Lloyds N.Z.A.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5 250
NatWest	..	..	..	3 742	..	..	3 742	18 490
P.I.B.A.	..	..	..	8 387	..	..	8 387	2 744
Total, Other . . .	..	..	..	20 781	9 053	..	29 833	27 753
Total, All Banks . .	9 087	686	1 849	399 860	96 010	223 083	730 574	904 396
A.R.D.B.	..	..	..	19 136	..	..	19 136	9 231
C.D.B.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	77 839
NORTHERN TERRITORY								
Major Banks—								
A.N.Z.	415	..	28	55 807	5 713	26 744	88 707	112 866
Commonwealth . . .	..	101	15	29 165	2 604	16 200	48 085	54 166
National	4 757	..	..	26 621	9 223	11 587	52 188	56 627
Westpac	..	1 826	960	34 505	14 720	33 923	85 934	140 056
Total, Major . . .	5 172	1 928	1 003	146 097	32 259	88 454	274 913	363 714
Other Banks—								
Chase A.M.P.	..	..	..	81	384	..	465	157
NatWest	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3 333
P.I.B.A.	..	..	..	12	..	..	12	..
Standard	..	..	..	6 317	2 158	..	8 475	15 256
State Bank S.A.(c) . .	..	..	..	2 211	12 426	..	14 637	32 624
Total, Other . . .	..	..	..	8 622	14 967	..	23 589	51 370
Total, All Banks . .	5 172	1 928	1 003	154 719	47 226	88 454	298 502	415 084
C.D.B.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20 770
AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY								
Major Banks—								
A.N.Z.	..	..	..	36 067	3 954	33 237	73 258	75 943
Commonwealth . . .	713	2 308	63	98 233	58 403	65 498	225 217	316 196
National	2 297	4 620	8	46 654	26 874	41 662	122 115	180 869
Westpac	..	..	..	62 723	125 392	75 674	263 788	199 890
Total, Major . . .	3 010	6 928	71	243 676	214 623	216 070	684 377	772 897
Other Banks—								
Chase A.M.P.	..	..	..	386	473	..	859	528
Citibank	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1 742
Nat Mutual	..	..	..	..	162	..	162	1 216
NatWest	..	..	..	4 563	..	..	4 563	21 292
Paris	..	..	..	2 088	28	739	2 855	3 381
P.I.B.A.	..	..	..	1 006	..	..	1 006	..
State Bank N.S.W. (c)	..	..	..	28 332	1 770	5 706	35 809	210 455
Total, Other . . .	..	..	..	36 375	2 434	6 445	45 254	238 613
Total, All Banks . .	3 010	6 928	71	280 051	217 057	222 515	729 631	1 011 510
A.R.D.B.	..	..	..	2 506	..	..	2 506	..
C.D.B.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12 502

(\$'000)

<u>Deposits repayable in Australia</u>								Loans (other than loans to authorised dealers in the short-term money market), advances and bills discounted (b)
<u>Commonwealth and State Governments</u>				<u>Other than Commonwealth and State Governments</u>				
<u>Current</u>				<u>Current</u>				
<u>Bank(a)</u>	<u>Fixed</u>	<u>Bearing Interest</u>	<u>Not Bearing Interest</u>	<u>Fixed</u>	<u>Bearing Interest</u>	<u>Not Bearing Interest</u>	<u>Total Deposits</u>	
OTHER TERRITORIES								
Major Banks—								
Commonwealth	..	10	..	18 273	1 308	1 813	21 404	5 278
Westpac	..	..	..	45 462	991	3 271	49 723	9 530
Total, Major	..	10	..	63 735	2 299	5 084	71 127	14 807
Total, All Banks	..	10	..	63 735	2 299	5 084	71 127	14 807

(a) A.N.Z.—Australian and New Zealand Banking Group Limited.

Commonwealth—Commonwealth Bank of Australia.

National—National Australia Bank Limited.

Westpac—Westpac Banking Corporation.

America—Bank of America Australia Limited.

Aust. Bank—Australian Bank Limited.

Bankers Trust—Bankers Trust Australia Limited.

Barclays—Barclays Bank Australia Limited.

Chase A.M.P.—Chase A.M.P. Bank Limited.

China—Bank of China.

Citibank—Citibank Limited.

Deutsche—Deutsche Bank Australia Limited.

HongKong—HongKong Bank of Australia Limited.

I.B.J.—I.B.J. Australia Bank Limited.

Lloyds N.Z.A.—Lloyds Bank N.Z.A. Limited.

Macquarie—Macquarie Bank Limited.

Mitsubishi—Mitsubishi Bank of Australia Limited.

Nat. Mutual—National Mutual Royal Bank Limited.

NatWest—NatWest Australia Bank Limited.

New Zealand—Bank of New Zealand.

Paris—Banque Nationale de Paris.

P.I.B.A.—Primary Industry Bank of Australia.

Queensland—Bank of Queensland Limited.

Singapore—Bank of Singapore (Australia) Limited.

Standard—Standard Chartered Bank Australia Limited.

Tokyo—Bank of Tokyo Australia Limited.

State Bank N.S.W.—State Bank of New South Wales (General Bank Department).

State Bank S.A.—The State Bank of South Australia.

R. & I. of W.A.—The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia (General Banking Department).

A.R.D.B.—Australian Resources Development Bank.

C.D.B.—Commonwealth Development Bank of Australia.

R.B.A.—Reserve Bank of Australia (Rural Credits Department).

(b) See note (c) on Statement of Assets.

(c) See note (d) on Statement of Assets.

Note: Any discrepancies between totals and sums of components are due to rounding.

N.N.—

Savings Banks

Australian Banking Statistics

STATEMENTS PREPARED FROM RETURNS DELIVERED TO THE STATISTICIAN UNDER SECTION 53 OF THE BANKING ACT 1959 OR UNDER SPECIAL ARRANGEMENTS WITH BANKS NOT SUBJECT TO THAT ACT

LIABILITIES AND ASSETS WITHIN AUSTRALIA OF EACH SAVINGS BANK AT THE END OF MAY 1988(a)

(\$'000)

	Liabilities			Assets															
	Depositors' balances	Balances due to other banks, bills payable and all other liabilities (c)	Total	Coin, bullion and Australian notes	Deposits with Reserve Bank	Deposits in Australia with Trading Banks	Australian public securities				Local and semi-governmental authorities	Other securities	Loans to authorised dealers in the short-term money market	Cheques and bills of other banks and balances with and due from other banks (d)	Loans (other than loans to authorised dealers in the short-term money market), advances and bills discounted		Bank premises, furniture and sites	Bills receivable and all other assets	Total
							Treasury Bills	Treasury Notes	Other	Housing					Other				
Savings Banks (b)																			
Commonwealth	14 683 032	1 101 420	15 784 452	128 513	..	..	..	100 000	1 799 817	2 496 517	367 748	29 000	114 105	8 904 592	1 798 631	885 629	130 068	16 754 620	
State Banks (e)—																			
S.B. of Vic.	9 980 520	3 267 181	13 247 701	90 037	2 495	5 297	..	322 862	1 103 257	385 931	51 809	81 700	63 881	5 414 019	2 911 664	387 969	3 182 708	14 003 629	
S.B. of S.A.	1 530 690	952 497	2 483 187	..	..	..	..	..	524 573	..	..	..	..	1 958 614	..	..	..	2 483 187	
R. & I. of W.A.	1 129 980	55 025	1 185 005	602	..	..	..	86 328	73 476	47 363	..	..	..	870 618	..	..	694	1 079 081	
Tasmania Bank	657 986	10 794	668 780	4 617	56	32 587	..	11 652	78 818	120 523	13	11 100	2 348	210 357	216 866	20 624	7 649	717 210	
Total, State	13 299 176	4 285 497	17 584 673	95 256	2 551	37 884	..	420 842	1 780 124	553 817	51 822	92 800	66 229	8 453 608	3 128 530	408 593	3 191 051	18 283 107	
Trustee Banks—																			
S.B. of Tas.	407 744	10 721	418 465	2 913	53	19 029	..	3 000	51 500	112 052	37	4 550	9 910	98 040	122 701	7 593	9 503	440 881	
Private Banks—																			
A.N.Z. S.B.	5 815 019	257 380	6 072 399	177	..	1 886	..	512 000	356 117	510 637	67 165	..	500	4 095 689	974 943	..	..	6 519 114	
National Aust. S.B.	7 253 898	638 227	7 892 125	..	..	..	..	140 000	826 769	1 001 120	6 369	..	500	4 422 168	1 625 330	..	1 197	8 023 453	
Westpac S.B.	8 509 119	165 639	9 602 406	..	..	..	..	389 430	1 078 830	1 091 274	195	..	..	6 430 130	419 478	28 362	394 976	9 832 675	
Advance	3 468 059	300 871	3 768 930	12 836	281	41 791	..	4 975	475 443	151 056	107 849	40 410	294 720	1 809 486	905 007	154 220	86 826	4 084 900	
B.N.Z. S.B.	73 991	1 097	78 305	..	..	..	..	..	16 272	16 632	3 489	..	1 227	43 052	..	..	306	80 978	
Challenge	1 871 773	255 207	2 126 980	4 169	55	2 215	..	38 637	160 237	89 418	44 357	72 800	21 917	1 521 733	255 632	18 333	42 029	2 271 532	
Citibank	1 148 283	8 722	1 157 005	..	..	..	..	77 000	86 000	..	..	..	..	802 489	245 441	..	548	1 211 478	
Civic Advance	415 766	52 484	468 250	1 454	7	14 321	..	986	60 501	3 978	..	12 573	16 945	270 781	95 073	13 047	9 945	499 611	
Nat. Mutual	2 054 089	122 740	2 176 829	14 789	..	15 500	..	26 782	242 669	71 857	18 014	..	47 643	1 404 622	436 656	52 011	9 684	2 340 227	
Qld S.B.	236 400	14 513	250 913	..	..	1 955	..	..	32 587	..	..	..	..	206 166	30 192	..	13	270 913	
Total, Private	31 777 262	1 816 880	33 594 142	33 386	343	77 668	..	1 189 810	3 335 425	2 935 972	247 438	125 783	383 452	21 006 316	4 987 752	265 973	545 524	35 134 881	
Total, All Banks	60 167 214	7 214 518	67 381 732	260 107	2 947	134 581	..	1 713 652	6 966 866	6 098 358	667 045	252 133	573 696	38 462 556	10 037 614	1 567 788	3 876 146	70 613 489	

(a) Particulars for The State Bank of Victoria, The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia (Savings Bank Division) and The Hobart Savings Bank relate to the end of the month, those for Tasmania Bank to the last Monday in the month, and those for the other Savings Banks to the last Wednesday in the month. Excludes capital and reserves and inter-branch accounts. (b) For legend on abbreviations of Bank names see footnote on page 1520. (c) Includes provisions for contingencies. (d) Includes deposits with and loans to specified banks other than Trading Banks. (e) The information for the State Savings Banks is supplied and published under a special arrangement with the banks and not under the Banking Act.

Note: Any discrepancies between totals and sums of components are due to rounding.

DEPOSITORS' BALANCES IN EACH STATE AND THE TERRITORIES FOR EACH SAVINGS BANK AT THE END OF MAY 1988

(Excludes inter-branch accounts)

(\$'000)

<i>Savings Banks †</i>	<i>New South Wales</i>	<i>Victoria</i>	<i>Queensland</i>	<i>South Australia</i>	<i>Western Australia</i>	<i>Tasmania</i>	<i>Northern Territory</i>	<i>Australian Capital Territory</i>	<i>Other Territories</i>
Commonwealth.	6 474 546	3 095 106	2 595 342	882 311	1 065 563	238 650	74 491	248 573	8 450
State Banks (e)—									
S.B. of Vic.	..	9 980 520	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
S.B. of S.A.	..	..	..	1 522 991	..	..	7 699	..	..
R. & I. of W.A.	173	..	..	..	1 129 807	..	..	..	..
Tasmania Bank	..	..	..	..	..	657 986	..	..	..
Total, State	173	9 980 520	..	1 522 991	1 129 807	657 986	7 699	..	..
Trustee Banks—									
S.B. of Tas.	..	..	..	..	..	407 744	..	..	..
Private Banks—									
A.N.Z.S.B.	1 355 006	2 289 358	943 129	565 920	415 388	134 190	57 653	54 375	..
National Aust. S.B.	2 131 709	2 846 873	1 349 077	361 926	422 600	34 122	28 950	78 641	..
Westpac S.B.	3 984 403	2 367 483	1 546 690	364 823	780 205	155 362	69 576	159 679	8 546
Advance	3 267 555	132 573	67 931	..	..	..	..	..	..
B.N.Z. S.B.	57 169	4 964	12 616	1 190	1 269	..	..	..	..
Challenge	4 375	403 134	1 123	598	1 462 543	..	..	..	..
Citibank	723 926	132 409	208 748	46 307	15 604	5 769	..	15 520	..
Civic Advance	7 331	..	..	..	..	..	..	408 435	..
Nat. Mutual	1 633 437	390 360	21 986	6 225	1 515	..	..	566	..
Qld S.B.	..	..	236 400	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Private	13 164 911	8 567 154	4 387 700	1 346 989	3 099 124	329 443	156 179	717 216	10 616
Total, All Banks	19 639 630	21 642 780	6 983 042	3 752 291	5 294 494	1 633 823	238 369	965 789	16 996

† Commonwealth—Commonwealth Savings Bank of Australia.

S.B. of Vic.—The State Bank of Victoria.

S.B. of S.A.—The State Bank of South Australia.

R. & I. of W.A.—The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia (Savings Bank Division).

Tasmania Bank—Tasmania Bank.

S.B. of Tas.—The Hobart Savings Bank (trading as The Savings Bank of Tasmania).

A.N.Z.S.B.—Australia and New Zealand Savings Bank Limited.

National Aust. S.B.—National Australia Savings Bank Limited.

Westpac S.B.—Westpac Banking Corporation Savings Bank Limited.

Advance—Advance Bank Australia Limited.

B.N.Z.S.B.—Bank of New Zealand Savings Bank Limited.

Challenge—Challenge Bank Limited.

Citibank—Citibank Savings Limited.

Civic Advance—Civic Advance Bank Limited.

Nat. Mutual—National Mutual Royal Savings Bank Limited.

Qld S.B.—Bank of Queensland Savings Bank Limited.

N.N.—8713251

Australian Banking Statistics

Trading Banks

STATEMENTS PREPARED FROM RETURNS DELIVERED TO THE STATISTICIAN UNDER SECTION 52 OF THE BANKING ACT 1959

1. LIABILITIES—1987

LIABILITIES OF EACH BANK AS AT DATE OF BALANCE SHEET SHOWN BELOW

(\$'000)

Bank†	Date of balance sheet	Authorised capital	Issued capital	Uncalled capital	Paid-up capital	Reserve funds (used in the business of the bank)(a)	Final dividend proposed	Balance of profit and loss account	Total share-holders funds(a)	Balance due to other banks	Deposits, bills payable and all other liabilities including provisions for contingencies(b)	Total liabilities
Major Banks—												
A.N.Z.	30.9.87	1 000 000	704 844	4 407	700 437	1 398 584	76 994	154 571	2 330 586	6 459 971	29 011 205	37 801 762
Commonwealth	30.6.87	..	..	..	549 478	677 435	..	..	1 226 913	2 880 722	19 742 900	23 850 535
National	30.9.87	1 000 000	488 768	1 838	486 929	1 649 766	60 852	502 402	2 699 949	3 852 439	27 248 572	33 800 960
Westpac	30.9.87	1 000 000	558 045	3 859	554 186	1 885 730	80 292	290 382	2 810 590	10 029 039	35 343 768	48 183 397
Total, Major		3 000 000	1 751 657	10 104	2 291 030	5 611 515	218 138	947 355	9 068 038	23 222 171	111 346 445	143 636 654
Other Banks—												
America	31.12.87	250 000	49 811	..	49 811	1 678	..	6 028	57 517	..	576 297	633 814
Aust. Bank	31.7.87	100 000	55 555	..	55 555	26 079	1 036	(-)11 503	71 167	134 756	453 211	659 134
Bankers Trust	31.12.87	200 000	72 836	..	72 836	..	..	42 551	115 387	146 889	980 732	1 243 009
Barclays	31.12.87	250 000	114 565	..	114 565	3 221	..	(-)873	116 913	200 341	875 425	1 192 679
Chase A.M.P.	31.12.87	500 000	200 000	..	200 000	..	..	(-)11 213	188 787	97 689	1 352 347	1 638 823
Citibank	31.12.87	40 000	227 661	..	227 661	32 142	120	161 160	421 083	68 476	2 503 869	2 993 428
Deutsche	31.12.87	100 000	75 000	..	75 000	..	..	1 215	76 215	20 454	667 258	763 928
HongKong	31.12.87	250 000	150 000	..	150 000	..	..	(-)3 400	146 600	47 461	1 390 424	1 584 485
I.B.J.	28.2.87	100 000	50 000	..	50 000	..	..	(-)3 525	46 475	165 676	98 804	310 954
Lloyds N.Z.A.	31.12.87	250 000	67 500	19 800	47 700	..	..	39 158	86 858	6	739 598	826 462
Macquarie	31.3.87	200 000	53 547	4 923	48 624	14 824	..	17 087	80 536	33 391	500 542	614 469
Mitsubishi	31.12.87	100 000	50 000	..	50 000	..	..	1 371	51 371	39 531	476 934	567 836
Nat. Mutual	30.9.87	500 000	231 310	..	231 310	2 518	..	(-)19 649	214 179	49 350	980 866	1 244 395
NatWest	31.12.87	500 000	243 343	..	243 343	1 011	..	(-)5 044	239 310	122 587	1 544 654	1 906 551
P.I.B.A.	30.6.87	10 000	5 625	..	5 625	..	..	16 097	21 722	51 475	726 525	799 722
Queensland	31.8.87	100 000	16 335	..	16 335	27 776	1 307	2 900	48 318	1 596	112 708	162 622
Singapore	31.12.87	100 000	50 000	..	50 000	..	..	(-)646	49 354	..	270 467	319 822
Standard	31.12.87	75 800	51 229	..	51 229	66 841	1 125	23 992	143 187	103	1 319 316	1 462 606
Tokyo	31.12.87	200 000	50 000	..	50 000	..	..	2 654	52 654	3 447	363 140	419 241
Total, Other		3 825 800	1 814 317	24 723	1 789 594	176 090	3 588	258 360	2 227 633	1 183 228	15 933 117	19 343 980
Total, All Banks		6 825 800	3 565 974	34 827	4 080 624	5 787 605	221 726	1 205 715	11 295 671	24 405 399	127 279 562	162 980 634
A.R.D.B.	30.9.87	20 000	11 088	..	11 088	8 000	..	4 034	23 122	68 563	482 621	574 306
C.D.B.	30.6.87	..	..	..	61 714	169 594	..	..	231 308	114 723	1 426 927	1 772 958

(a) Includes inner reserves. (b) Excludes inner reserves.

† A.N.Z.—Australia and New Zealand Banking Group Limited.

Commonwealth—Commonwealth Bank of Australia.

National—National Australia Bank Limited.

Westpac—Westpac Banking Corporation.

America—Bank of America Australia Limited.

Aust. Bank—Austrian Bank Limited.

Bankers Trust—Bankers Trust Australia Limited.

Barclays—Barclays Bank Australia Limited.

Chase A.M.P.—Chase A.M.P. Bank Limited.

Citibank—Citibank Limited.

Deutsche—Deutsche Bank Australia Limited.

HongKong—HongKong Bank of Australia Limited.

I.B.J.—I.B.J. Australia Bank Limited.

Lloyds N.Z.A.—Lloyds Bank N.Z.A. Limited.

Macquarie—Macquarie Bank Limited.

Mitsubishi—Mitsubishi Bank of Australia Limited.

Nat. Mutual—National Mutual Royal Bank Limited.

NatWest—NatWest Australia Bank Limited.

P.I.B.A.—Primary Industry Bank of Australia.

Queensland—Bank of Queensland Limited.

Singapore—Bank of Singapore (Australia) Limited.

Standard—Standard Chartered Bank Australia Limited.

Tokyo—Bank of Tokyo Australia Limited.

A.R.D.B.—Australian Resources Development Bank.

C.D.B.—Commonwealth Development Bank of Australia.

Note: Any discrepancies between totals and sums of components are due to rounding.

2. ASSETS—1987

ASSETS OF EACH BANK AS AT DATE OF BALANCE SHOWN ON PREVIOUS PAGE
(\$'000)

Bank†	Coin, bullion, notes and cash at bankers	Money at short call overseas	Australian Public Securities		Local and semi- governmental authorities	Other public securities	Other securities	Loans to authorised dealers in the short-term money market	Statutory Reserve Deposit Account with Reserve Bank	Cheques and bills of other banks and balances with and due from other banks	Loans (other than loans to authorised dealers in the short-term money market), advances and bills discounted (after deducting provisions for debts considered bad or doubtful)	Bank premises furniture and sites	Bills receivable and re- mittances in transit	All other assets	Total assets
			Treasury bills and Treasury notes	Other securities											
Major Banks—															
A.N.Z.	266 542	600 364	1 208 500	872 755	83 828	141 738	2 369 381	87 600	775 905	4 583 533	15 264 488	342 080	384 206	10 820 842	37 801 762
Commonwealth	111 466	20 931	350 853	1 465 531	7 639	29 927	1 464 369	57 000	686 380	1 743 205	12 208 312	222 639	124 395	5 357 888	23 850 535
National	185 360	..	189 492	1 966 343	50	39 318	1 357 682	19 800	785 506	1 447 352	17 516 175	506 497	544 023	9 243 362	33 800 960
Westpac	344 995	107 809	747 469	1 675 542	1 319	980 660	1 647 033	45 500	957 426	6 690 132	25 899 959	627 139	698 725	7 759 689	48 183 397
Total, Major	908 363	729 104	2 496 314	5 980 171	92 836	1 191 643	6 838 465	209 900	3 205 217	14 464 222	70 888 934	1 698 355	1 751 349	33 181 781	143 636 654
Other Banks—															
America	6 413	..	9 942	40 583	..	..	3 057	..	5 636	93 882	365 637	3 905	..	104 758	633 814
Aust. Bank	156	..	39 796	29 575	3	..	..	..	7 835	128 140	219 305	1 934	110 470	121 920	659 134
Bankers Trust	18	..	..	270 128	..	..	122 335	11 250	1 694	142 803	632 556	..	45 696	16 529	1 243 009
Barclays	449	7 316	108 276	20 295	5 389	..	83 300	..	9 421	12 259	550 592	10 401	379 443	5 538	1 192 679
Chase A.M.P.	1 584	693	109 436	..	96 941	..	55 335	24 200	29 131	492 172	512 961	7 874	262 598	45 898	1 638 823
Citibank	801	..	23 909	255 638	..	..	199 768	..	4 709	76 417	272 278	..	1 421 454	738 454	2 993 428
Deutsche	154	35 397	45 189	..	..	..	16 009	21 950	3 204	28 000	530 764	3 651	61 037	18 573	763 928
HongKong	1 413	5 597	54 746	97 119	..	..	77 425	60 000	13 179	85 326	1 163 478	11 295	..	14 907	1 584 485
I.B.I.	79	..	14 757	..	..	..	4 001	4 630	4 937	95 097	178 547	2 265	5 391	1 249	310 954
Lloyds N.Z.A.	97	..	36 288	7 180	..	..	12 040	37 480	9 127	14 344	510 095	4 273	..	195 538	826 462
Macquarie	254	..	50 985	5 955	..	6 836	60 701	..	9 861	35 317	299 559	4 193	32 107	108 702	614 469
Mitsubishi	73	..	24 735	20 664	24 899	505	..	..	4 070	1 085	271 220	1 976	112 500	94 114	567 836
Nat. Mutual	4 989	1 758	70 958	39 099	..	..	147 590	..	7 718	6	288 938	..	682 834	..	1 244 395
NatWest	94	..	9 911	105 095	..	..	149 135	85 000	41 086	14 603	1 089 988	15 802	354 697	41 140	1 906 551
P.I.B.A.	158	..	..	36 717	6 679	..	..	14 750	..	471 202	244 097	374	..	25 745	799 722
Queensland	3 795	..	2 983	6 521	..	..	12 914	2 255	4 788	3 115	98 042	7 069	974	20 166	162 622
Singapore	332	461	29 166	15 385	..	..	..	..	6 684	18	223 095	2 923	37 597	4 160	319 822
Standard	4 185	..	100 045	59 906	..	..	76 220	2 100	21 493	34 580	539 525	6 112	552 339	66 101	1 462 606
Tokyo	134	..	15 987	..	..	..	45 861	14 000	5 905	1 150	270 161	3 167	..	62 876	419 241
Total, Other	25 178	51 222	747 109	1 009 860	134 416	6 836	1 065 691	290 115	190 478	1 729 516	8 260 838	87 214	4 059 137	1 686 368	19 343 980
Total, All Banks	933 541	780 326	3 243 423	6 990 031	227 252	1 198 479	7 904 156	500 015	3 395 695	16 193 738	79 149 772	1 785 569	5 810 486	34 868 149	162 980 634
A.R.D.B.	1 044	..	99	..	..	..	4 086	17 495	..	322 485	196 997	204	..	31 895	574 306
C.D.B.	..	..	19 769	66 691	..	..	250	..	..	15 212	1 648 097	2 026	..	20 913	1 772 958

† For legend on abbreviation of Bank names see footnotes on page 1521.

3. PROFIT AND LOSS—1987

STATEMENT OF PROFIT AND LOSS AND DIVIDENDS OF EACH BANK FOR THE YEAR ENDED ON DATES SHOWN BELOW

(\$'000)

Bank†	Year ended	Discount interest and other earnings: less interest paid amounts written off assets, etc. (a)	Expenses (including directors' fees)	Director's fees (included in previous column)	Income land and other taxes and payments in lieu of taxes	Balance, being net profit for year carried down	Total	Net balance brought forward	Extra-ordinary items	Net profit for the year	Total
Major Banks—											
A.N.Z.	30.9.87	2 700 730	2 080 271	419	394 382	226 077	2 700 730	159 153	(—)21 442	226 077	363 758
Commonwealth	30.6.87	1 043 572	766 999	59	124 647	151 926	1 043 572	24 681	4 951	151 926	181 558
National	30.9.87	1 578 908	1 089 841	300	235 672	253 395	1 578 908	374 306	74 760	253 395	702 461
Westpac	30.9.87	2 411 189	1 868 969	270	298 437	243 783	2 411 189	271 463	(—)21 110	243 783	494 136
Total, Major		7 734 399	5 806 080	1 048	1 053 138	875 181	7 734 399	829 603	37 159	875 181	1 741 943
Other Banks—											
America	31.12.87	16 322	12 262	10	2 056	2 004	16 322	4 023	..	2 004	6 028
Aust. Bank	31.7.87	40 331	39 088	70	(—)731	1 974	40 331	(—)12 441	..	1 974	(—)10 467
Bankers Trust	31.12.87	61 201	36 646	55	877	23 678	61 201	18 873	..	23 678	42 551
Barclays	31.12.87	29 089	22 556	108	1 206	5 327	29 089	(—)6 200	..	5 327	(—)873
Chase A.M.P.	31.12.87	64 836	64 250	570	1 238	(—)652	64 836	(—)10 561	..	(—)652	(—)11 213
Citibank	31.12.87	107 260	47 780	..	42 545	16 935	107 260	144 345	..	16 935	161 280
Deutsche	31.12.87	11 048	9 660	..	441	946	11 048	269	..	946	1 215
HongKong	31.12.87	135 127	132 235	64	1 662	1 230	135 127	(—)4 630	..	1 230	(—)3 400
I.B.J.	28.2.87	9 386	12 717	186	194	(—)3 525	9 386	..	..	(—)3 525	(—)3 525
Lloyds N.Z.A.	31.12.87	23 006	10 675	253	6 810	5 521	23 006	33 637	..	5 521	39 158
Macquarie	31.3.87	80 185	56 544	890	10 277	13 364	80 185	9 700	..	13 364	23 064
Mitsubishi	31.12.87	50 115	46 981	..	1 995	1 139	50 115	232	..	1 139	1 371
Nat. Mutual	30.9.87	38 788	48 856	..	(—)4 596	(—)5 472	38 788	(—)14 177	..	(—)5 472	(—)19 649
NatWest	31.12.87	12 656	11 201	1 408	496	959	12 656	(—)6 003	..	959	(—)5 044
P.I.B.A.	30.6.87	22 660	14 346	80	4 068	4 246	22 660	11 851	..	4 246	16 097
Queensland	31.8.87	17 074	11 216	81	3 013	2 845	17 074	2 362	..	2 845	5 208
Singapore	31.12.87	22 941	20 886	121	1 113	942	22 941	(—)1 588	..	942	(—)646
Standard	31.12.87	28 585	20 362	212	2 756	5 467	28 585	20 601	..	5 467	26 068
Tokyo	31.12.87	47 144	44 383	26	1 454	1 307	47 144	1 347	..	1 307	2 654
Total, Other		817 754	662 644	4 134	76 874	78 235	817 754	191 640	..	78 235	269 877
Total, All Banks		8 552 153	6 468 724	5 182	1 130 012	953 416	8 552 153	1 021 243	37 159	953 416	2 011 820
A.R.D.B.	30.9.87	20 695	12 902	12	3 694	4 099	20 695	1 935	..	4 099	6 034
C.D.B.	30.6.87	112 947	66 849	57	28 822	17 276	112 947	..	..	17 276	17 276

(a) Discount and interest earned, net exchange, commissions and other items (including transfers from contingencies accounts), after deducting interest paid and accrued on deposits, rebate on bills current at balance date, amounts written-off assets and losses on realisation of assets and transfers to the credit of contingencies accounts (out of which accounts provisions for all bad and doubtful debts have been made).

† For legend on abbreviations of Bank names see footnote on page 1521.

3. PROFIT AND LOSS—1987—continued

STATEMENT OF PROFIT AND LOSS AND DIVIDENDS OF EACH BANK FOR THE YEAR ENDED ON DATES SHOWN ON PREVIOUS PAGE

Bank†	Transfers to reserve funds	Amounts written-off bank premises	Dividends					Dividends		
			Other appropriation	Interim paid	Final proposed payable	Balance carried forward	Total	A	B	C
								Rate of dividend for year	Gross amount of dividends	Net amount of dividends payable to shareholders (a)
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	%	\$'000	\$'000
Major Banks—										
A.N.Z.	80 000	..	..	52 223	76 994	154 571	363 788	21.00	129 217	129 217
Commonwealth	95 201	..	61 407	..	..	24 951	181 558	..	..	..
National	84 261	..	..	54 946	60 852	502 402	702 461	24.75	115 798	115 798
Westpac	47 073	..	..	76 389	80 292	290 382	494 136	28.30	156 681	156 681
Total, Major	306 535	..	61 407	183 558	218 138	972 306	1 741 943	..	401 696	401 696
Other Banks—										
America	..	..	..	..	..	6 028	6 028	..	..	..
Aust. Bank	..	..	..	..	1 036	(-)11 503	(-)10 467	11.84	1 036	1 036
Bankers Trust	..	..	..	..	..	42 551	42 551	..	..	..
Barclays	..	..	..	..	..	(-)873	(-)873	..	..	..
Chase A.M.P.	..	..	..	..	..	(-)11 213	(-)11 213	..	..	..
Citibank	..	..	..	..	120	161 160	161 280	..	120	120
Deutsche	..	..	..	..	..	1 215	1 215	..	..	..
HongKong	..	..	..	..	..	(-)3 400	(-)3 400	..	..	..
I.B.J.	..	..	..	..	..	(-)3 525	(-)3 525	..	..	..
Lloyds N.Z.A.	..	..	..	..	..	39 158	39 158	..	..	..
Macquarie	..	..	..	5 976	..	17 087	23 064	28.75	5 976	5 976
Mitsubishi	..	..	..	..	..	1 371	1 371	..	..	..
Nat. Mutual	..	..	..	..	..	(-)19 649	(-)19 649	..	..	..
NatWest	..	..	..	..	..	(-)5 044	(-)5 044	..	..	..
P.I.B.A.	..	..	..	..	..	16 097	16 097	..	..	..
Queensland	..	..	..	1 001	1 307	2 900	5 208	15.00	2 307	2 307
Singapore	..	..	..	..	..	(-)646	(-)646	..	..	..
Standard	..	..	..	951	1 125	23 992	26 068	..	2 076	2 076
Tokyo	..	..	..	..	..	2 654	2 654	..	..	..
Total, Other	..	..	..	7 928	3 588	258 360	269 877	..	11 515	11 515
Total, All Banks	306 535	..	61 407	191 486	221 726	1 230 666	2 011 820	..	413 211	413 211
A.R.D.B.	2 000	..	..	..	..	4 034	6 034	..	..	..
C.D.B.	17 276	..	..	..	..	..	17 276	..	..	..

(a) As shown in profit and loss account.

† For legend on abbreviations of Bank names see footnote on page 1521.

Savings Banks

STATEMENTS PREPARED FROM RETURNS DELIVERED TO THE STATISTICIAN UNDER SECTION 53 OF THE BANKING ACT 1959

1. LIABILITIES—1987

LIABILITIES OF EACH SAVINGS BANK AS AT DATE OF BALANCE SHEET SHOWN BELOW

(\$'000)

<i>Savings Bank†</i>	<i>Date of balance sheet</i>	<i>Authorised capital</i>	<i>Issued capital</i>	<i>Uncalled capital</i>	<i>Paid-up capital</i>	<i>Reserve funds (used in the business of the bank)(a)</i>	<i>Final dividend proposed</i>	<i>Balance of profit and loss account</i>	<i>Total shareholders' funds (a)</i>	<i>Depositors' balances</i>	<i>Bills payable and all other liabilities including provisions for contingencies(b)</i>	<i>Balances due to other banks</i>	<i>Total liabilities</i>
Commonwealth.	30.6.87	444 620	444 620	..	444 620	483 939	..	5 742	934 301	13 200 638	434 216	91 977	14 661 132
Trustee Banks—													
S.B. of Tas.	31.8.87	..	..	..	..	18 814	..	456	19 270	443 474	11 855	507	475 106
Launceston Bk. S.	31.8.87	..	..	..	..	31 024	..	119	31 143	435 889	9 842	4 554	481 428
Total, Trustee		..	..	..	..	49 838	..	575	50 413	879 363	21 697	5 061	956 534
Private Banks—													
A.N.Z. S.B.	30.9.87	14 000	7 500	..	7 500	117 887	21 000	112 297	258 684	5 216 578	194 586	..	5 669 848
National Aust. S.B.	30.9.87	100 000	71 000	..	71 000	60 328	..	68 824	200 152	7 278 759	317 688	..	7 796 599
Westpac S.B.	30.9.87	100 000	90 000	..	90 000	66 068	14 000	50 026	220 094	7 612 810	393 306	51 792	8 278 002
Advance	31.5.87	1 000 000	98 612	182	98 430	101 611	3 249	12 849	216 139	2 615 372	131 231	73 315	3 036 056
Challenge	30.9.87	500 000	43 053	..	43 053	29 510	2 583	51 628	126 774	1 685 801	495 584	..	2 308 159
Citibank	31.12.87	100 000	2 000	..	2 000	..	..	7 983	9 983	737 201	49 412	..	796 596
Civic Advance	31.5.87	100 000	20 000	..	20 000	47	..	1 653	21 699	333 976	10 207	9 878	375 760
Nat. Mutual	30.9.87	20 740	20 740	..	20 740	1 710	..	2 387	24 837	443 988	20 502	4 273	493 600
Nat. Mutual (N.S.W.)	30.9.87	1 000 000	60 000	..	60 000	65 885	..	(-)12 974	112 911	1 644 146	110 976	3 400	1 871 433
Qld S.B.	31.8.87	50 000	10 000	..	10 000	..	..	1 018	11 018	193 514	724	5 007	210 262
Total, Private		2 984 740	422 905	182	422 723	443 046	40 832	295 691	1 202 291	27 762 145	1 724 216	147 665	30 836 315
Total, All Banks		3 429 360	867 525	182	867 343	976 823	40 832	302 008	2 187 005	41 842 146	2 180 129	244 703	46 453 981

(a) Includes inner reserves. (b) Excludes inner reserves.

† Commonwealth—Commonwealth Savings Bank of Australia.

S.B. of Tas.—The Hobart Savings Bank (trading as The Savings Bank of Tasmania).

Launceston Bk. S.—Launceston Bank for Savings.

A.N.Z. S.B.—Australia and New Zealand Savings Bank Limited.

National Aust. S.B.—National Australia Savings Bank Limited.

Westpac S.B.—Westpac Banking Corporation Savings Bank Limited.

Advance—Advance Bank Australia Limited.

Challenge—Challenge Bank Limited.

Citibank—Citibank Savings Limited.

Civic Advance—Civic Advance Bank Limited.

Nat. Mutual—National Mutual Royal Savings Bank Limited.

Nat. Mutual (N.S.W.)—National Mutual Royal Savings Bank (N.S.W.) Limited.

Qld S.B.—Bank of Queensland Savings Bank Limited.

2. ASSETS—1987

ASSETS OF EACH SAVINGS BANK AS AT DATE OF BALANCE SHOWN ON PREVIOUS PAGE
(\$'000)

Savings Bank†	Coin, bullion, and notes	Deposits with Reserve Bank	Deposits in Australia with trading banks	Money at short call overseas	Australian Public Securities		Local and semi- govern- mental authorities	Other public securities	Other securities	Loans to authorised dealers in the short-term money market	Cheques and bills of other banks and balances with and due from other banks	Loans (other than loans to authorised dealers in the short-term money market) advances and bills discounted (after deducting provisions for debts considered bad or doubtful)	Bank premises furniture and sites	Bills receivable and re- mittances in transit	All other assets	Total assets
					Commonwealth and States	Treasury bills and Treasury notes										
Commonwealth	92 833	..	..	..	92 341	1 556 945	2 509 721	2 500	638 963	..	..	8 762 994	812 034	..	192 801	14 661 132
Trustee Banks—																
S.B. of Tas	150	45	33 008	..	3 000	42 600	144 022	..	2 137	10 450	17 944	201 130	8 160	3 124	9 336	475 106
Launceston Bk. S.	2 977	205	39 819	..	13 404	41 611	171 582	..	..	4 200	5 011	172 850	10 215	2 146	17 408	481 428
Total, Trustee	3 127	250	72 827	..	16 404	84 211	315 604	..	2 137	14 650	22 955	373 980	18 375	5 270	26 744	956 534
Private Banks—																
A.N.Z. S.B.	238	..	5 862	..	491 000	187 348	476 793	19 560	66 291	..	6 113	4 393 025	..	..	23 618	5 669 848
National Aust. S.B.	..	..	3 833	..	415 149	610 836	961 777	..	11 959	..	1 500	5 735 487	..	56 058	..	7 796 599
Westpac S.B.	..	..	..	..	1 047 576	290 253	249 217	..	11 798	..	..	6 355 756	29 822	200 000	93 580	8 278 002
Advance	7 463	4 717	46 635	..	67 539	319 422	70 628	..	106 957	..	171 587	2 025 967	168 683	6 128	40 330	3 036 056
Challenge	3 398	19	14 450	..	117 165	81 528	83 953	..	83 020	60 975	21 826	1 500 975	18 615	77 872	244 363	2 308 159
Citibank	..	..	..	..	71 000	..	37 000	..	..	..	..	674 563	..	12 045	1 988	796 596
Civic Advance	1 406	18	..	..	1 922	43 962	5 535	..	15	3 110	10 675	293 201	12 254	3 254	410	375 760
Nat. Mutual	1	..	..	..	59 545	1 970	208	..	13 225	..	172	418 323	..	..	156	493 600
Nat. Mutual (N.S.W.)	5 938	..	..	..	4 938	235 352	..	..	11 517	..	46 714	1 479 097	63 061	..	24 816	1 871 433
Qld S.B.	..	..	1 116	..	..	28 695	..	..	..	..	..	178 932	..	..	1 520	210 262
Total, Private	18 444	4 754	71 896	..	2 275 834	1 799 366	1 885 111	19 560	304 782	64 085	258 587	23 055 326	292 435	355 357	430 781	30 836 315
Total, All Banks	114 404	5 004	144 723	..	2 384 579	3 440 522	4 710 436	22 060	945 882	78 735	281 542	32 192 300	1 122 844	360 627	650 326	46 453 981

† For legend on abbreviation of Bank names see footnotes on page 1525.

3. PROFIT AND LOSS—1987

STATEMENT OF PROFIT AND LOSS AND DIVIDENDS OF EACH SAVINGS BANK FOR THE YEAR ENDED ON DATES SHOWN BELOW
(\$'000)

<i>Savings Bank†</i>	<i>Year ended</i>	<i>Discount interest and other earnings: less interest paid amounts written off assets, etc. (a)</i>	<i>Expenses (including directors' fees)</i>	<i>Director's fees (included in previous column)</i>	<i>Income land and other taxes and payments in lieu of taxes</i>	<i>Balance being net profit for year carried down</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Net balance brought forward</i>	<i>Extra-ordinary items</i>	<i>Net profit for the year</i>	<i>Total</i>
Commonwealth.	30.6.87	742 888	610 341	57	47 874	84 673	742 888	6 902	176	84 673	91 751
Trustee Banks—											
S.B. of Tas.	31.8.87	17 638	14 334	98	636	2 668	17 638	288	..	2 668	2 956
Launceston Bk. S.	31.8.87	18 547	13 799	50	666	4 082	18 547	137	..	4 082	4 219
Total, Trustee.		36 185	28 133	148	1 302	6 750	36 185	425	..	6 750	7 175
Private Banks—											
A.N.Z. S.B.	30.9.87	216 153	131 278	..	41 577	43 298	216 153	89 999	..	43 298	133 297
National Australia S.B.	30.9.87	232 047	167 716	..	31 522	32 809	232 047	36 015	..	32 809	68 824
Westpac S.B.	30.9.87	310 864	249 162	..	23 967	37 735	310 864	43 940	(-) 14 019	37 735	67 656
Advance	31.5.87	105 611	77 039	115	11 736	16 836	105 611	6 296	..	16 836	23 132
Challenge	30.9.87	35 212	21 885	..	4 999	8 328	35 212	45 931	..	8 328	54 259
Citibank	31.12.87	24 171	9 597	..	7 141	7 433	24 171	550	..	7 433	7 983
Civil Advance	31.5.87	19 088	16 123	64	1 312	1 653	19 088	10 012	..	1 653	11 665
Nat. Mutual	30.9.87	22 855	15 186	976	3 791	3 878	22 855	(-) 1 491	..	3 878	2 387
Nat. Mutual (N.S.W.)	30.9.87	79 522	95 946	668	(-) 3 450	(-) 12 974	79 522	..	..	(-) 12 974	(-) 12 974
Qld S.B.	31.8.87	9 178	7 892	..	630	656	9 178	362	..	656	1 018
Total, Private.		1 054 701	791 824	1 823	123 225	139 652	1 054 701	231 614	(-) 14 019	139 652	357 247
Total, All Banks		1 833 774	1 430 298	2 028	172 401	231 075	1 833 774	238 941	(-) 13 843	231 075	456 173

(a) Discount and interest earned, net exchange, commissions and other items (including transfers from contingencies accounts), after deducting interest paid and accrued on deposits, rebate on bills current at balance date, amounts written-off assets and losses on realisation of assets and transfers to the credit of contingencies accounts (out of which accounts provisions for all bad and doubtful debts have been made).

† For legend on abbreviations of Bank names see footnote on page 1525.

3. PROFIT AND LOSS—1987—continued

STATEMENT OF PROFIT AND LOSS AND DIVIDENDS OF EACH SAVINGS BANK FOR THE YEAR ENDED ON DATES SHOWN ON PREVIOUS PAGE

Savings Bank†	Transfers to reserve funds	Amounts written-off bank premises	Other appropriation	Dividends			Balance carried forward	Total	Dividends		
				Interim paid	Final proposed payable	Rate of dividend for year			Gross amount of dividends	Net amount of dividends payable to shareholders (a)	
											A
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	%	\$'000	\$'000	
Commonwealth	176	..	15 833	70 000	..	5 742	91 751	..	70 000	70 000	
Trustee Banks—											
S.B. of Tas.	2 500	..	..	..	..	456	2 956	..	..	..	
Launceston Bk. S.	4 100	..	..	..	..	119	4 219	..	..	..	
Total, Trustee	6 600	..	..	..	..	575	7 175	..	..	..	
Private Banks—											
A.N.Z. S.B.	..	..	..	..	21 000	112 297	133 297	280.00	21 000	21 000	
National Aust. S.B.	..	..	..	..	..	68 824	68 824	..	..	..	
Westpac S.B.	3 630	..	..	..	14 000	50 026	67 656	15.55	14 000	14 000	
Advance	2 637	1 643	5	2 750	3 249	12 849	23 132	10.00	5 999	5 937	
Challenge	..	48	..	..	2 583	51 628	54 259	..	2 583	2 583	
Citibank	..	..	..	..	..	7 983	7 983	..	..	..	
Civic Advance	..	..	10 012	..	..	1 653	11 665	..	..	..	
Nat. Mutual	..	..	..	..	..	2 387	2 387	..	..	..	
Nat. Mutual (N.S.W.)	..	..	..	..	..	(-) 12 974	(-) 12 974	..	..	..	
Qld S.B.	..	..	..	..	..	1 018	1 018	..	..	..	
Total, Private	6 267	1 691	10 017	2 750	40 832	295 691	357 247	..	43 582	43 520	
Total, All Banks	13 043	1 691	25 850	72 750	40 832	302 008	456 173	..	113 582	113 520	

(a) As shown in profit and loss account.

† For legend on abbreviations of Bank names see footnotes on page 1525.



COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

Fisheries Act 1952

Fisheries Notice No. 213

SOUTH EAST TRAWL FISHERY - PROHIBITION RELATING TO THE TAKING OF
GEMFISH

I, JOHN CHARLES KERIN, the Minister of State for Primary
Industries and Energy, hereby:

- (a) provide that this notice may be cited as Fisheries Notice No. 213 and that in this notice words have the same meaning as in the Act and "the Act" means the Fisheries Act 1952;
- (b) pursuant to paragraph 8(1)(a) of the Act, prohibit the taking of gemfish (species Rexea solandri) from the area of proclaimed waters specified in Schedule 1;
- (c) pursuant to paragraph 8(1)(a) of the Act, prohibit the carrying of gemfish (species Rexea solandri) in the area of proclaimed waters specified in Schedule 1;
- (d) pursuant to paragraph 8(2)(b) of the Act, specify that the prohibition in paragraph (c) of this notice is to come into force on the day following the day on which this notice is published; and
- (e) pursuant to paragraph 8(2)(d) of the Act, exempt from the prohibitions in paragraphs (b) and (c), in respect of the area of proclaimed waters specified in Schedule 2, all boats except those boats in respect of which there is an endorsed licence within the meaning of the South East Trawl Fishery Preliminary Management Plan determined by the Minister on 27 January 1988 under subsection 7B(1) of the Act, notice of which was published in the Gazette on 5 February 1988, as amended and in force from time to time.

SCHEDULE 1

CLOSURE AREA FOR SOUTH EAST TRAWL FISHERY ENDORSED BOATS

The area of proclaimed waters contained within the area bounded by a line:

- (1) commencing at the intersection of the meridian of Longitude $148^{\circ}44'$ East with the southern shore of Australia;
- (2) running thence south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of Latitude $38^{\circ}24'$ South, Longitude $148^{\circ}19'$ East;
- (3) thence west along the parallel of Latitude $38^{\circ}24'$ South to its intersection with the meridian of Longitude $148^{\circ}00'$ East;
- (4) thence south along that meridian to its intersection with the parallel of Latitude $40^{\circ}45'$ South;
- (5) thence east along that parallel to its intersection with the boundary of the Australian fishing zone;
- (6) thence northerly along that boundary to its intersection, east of Australia, with the parallel of Latitude $28^{\circ}10'$ South;
- (7) thence west along that parallel to its intersection with the eastern shore of Australia;
- (8) thence generally south-westerly along the shore of Australia to the point of commencement.

SCHEDULE 2

That part of the area of proclaimed waters specified in Schedule 1 which is north of the parallel of Latitude $33^{\circ}35'$ South.

Dated this Fourth day of July 1988.



John Kerin



No. S 209, Tuesday, 12 July 1988

Published by the Australian Government Publishing Service, Canberra

SPECIAL

Government House
Canberra

8 June 1988

IT is notified for general information that His Excellency the Governor-General has awarded the National Medal, and Clasps where indicated, to the following persons:

N.S.W. AMBULANCE SERVICE

Awarded the National Medal

Station Officer **ABRAHAMS**, Grahame Keith
Ambulance Officer **ANDERSON**, Roy Kenneth
Ambulance Officer **BISHOP**, James Philip
Ambulance Officer **BOEKENSTEIN**, Clarence John
Ambulance Officer **CARROLL**, Brian William
Ambulance Officer **CHAPMAN**, Kenneth Charles
Ambulance Officer **CONVEE**, Peter William
Ambulance Officer **CRAWFORD**, Patrick Joseph
Honorary Ambulance Officer **DERRICK**, Roy Benjimen
Ambulance Officer **EMMETT**, Jamern Glen
Ambulance Officer **FIELD**, Richard Geoffrey
Ambulance Officer **GODDEN**, Francis Lachlan
Station Officer **HICKS**, Geoffrey Eric
Station Officer **HOURN**, Ronald Stanley
Station Officer **KRUIT**, Leonardus Jacobus
Superintendent **MORRIS**, Robert Anthony
Honorary Ambulance Officer **MUNSON**, Robert Stanley
Station Officer **NELSON**, Terence Lindsay
Ambulance Officer **PIERCE**, Bruce Alexander
Station Officer **RENDALL**, Reginald Thomas
Station Officer **SPRINGFIELD**, Richard Alan
Superintendent **STORER**, David
Ambulance Officer **TODHUNTER**, Sydney Prout
Macquarie
Ambulance Officer **TROWER**, Alan Geoffrey
Superintendent **WILLIS**, Graeme Trevor Peter
Ambulance Officer **WILSON**, Phillip John

Awarded a Clasp to the National Medal

Ambulance Officer Dudley Ewan **BARLIN**
Ambulance Officer Gordon Munro **BOYD**
Station Officer Ronald David **CLARK**
Ambulance Officer John Barry **GOODWIN**
State Superintendent Kevin William Frank **GRAHAM**
Ambulance Officer John Thomas **GRIFFITHS**
Station Officer Peter John **KELLY**
Honorary Ambulance Officer Robert Stanley **MUNSON**
Superintendent Arthur Harold **MCLENNAN**
Chief Superintendent John Neil **RYAN**
Ambulance Officer Edward Joseph **TUITE**
Ambulance Officer Brian **WOOLLEY**

Awarded a Second Clasp to the National Medal

Station Officer Ronald David **CLARK**
Superintendent Arthur Harold **MCLENNAN**

ST JOHN AMBULANCE AUSTRALIA (N.T.) INC.

Awarded the National Medal

SPOONER, Ian Charles William
On Road Supervisor **KING**, Lindsay William
On Road Supervisor **SIMMS**, Peter Darrell

ST JOHN AMBULANCE AUSTRALIA VICTORIA

Awarded the National Medal

Staff Officer **MASTERS**, David Geoffrey

ST JOHN AMBULANCE SOUTH AUSTRALIA

Awarded the National Medal

Sergeant **ABBOTT**, George Brian
Corps Surgeon **ALCORN**, Bruce George
Ambulance Officer **ALLCOCK**, David
Corps Nursing Officer **AMOS**, Annette Marie
Private **ANDERSON**, John Anthony
Corps Sergeant Major **BAKER**, Leslie Robert
Corps Nursing Officer **BAKER**, Margaret Keynes
Divisional Officer **BALDOCK**, John Garfield
Ambulance Officer **BAWDEN**, Robin
Divisional Superintendent **BENTLEY**, Ernest Lionel
Private **BLEBY**, Doris Maude
Divisional Superintendent **BIRD**, Ronald Arthur
Ambulance Officer **BOOTS**, Neil Francis
Divisional Officer **BORGAS**, Colin Murray
Divisional Officer **BROWN**, Allen Charles
Private **BROWN**, John
Divisional Ambulance Officer **BURGESS**, Joy Ethelsie
Private **BUTLER**, Allan David
Ambulance Officer **BYRNE**, John Desmond
Private **BYRNES**, Douglas Robert
Chief Superintendent (R) **CAIRNEY**, Anthony Raymond
Ambulance Officer **COONAN**, Richard James
Divisional Superintendent **CORCORAN**, John Edward
Corporal **COSTELLO**, Paul Anthony
Private **CRONK**, Barry Arthur
Private **CURRIE**, Wayne Robert
Divisional Officer **DALE**, Robert John
Ambulance Officer **DOHNT**, Brenton Ian
Ambulance Officer **DOWDING**, Wayne Geoffrey
Divisional Officer **DRABSCH**, Alfred Warren Robert
Private **DUDZINSKI**, Jerzy Julian
Private **EDWARDS**, Glen David
Divisional Superintendent Retired **FILSELL**, Barbara Lowick
Sergeant **FITZGERALD**, Michael John
Corps Surgeon **FLETT**, John Stanley
Private **FOSTER**, Dennis William
Private **FREEBAIRN**, Rhonda
Private **GILES**, Beatrice McKarrall
District Staff Officer **GOODBURN**, Jeremy
Ambulance Officer **GOODMAN**, Denis
Corps Sergeant Major **GURNEY**, Leslie Paul
Corporal **HANCOCK**, Colin John
Divisional Officer **HARLOW**, Ian William
Sergeant **HATELEY**, Reginald John
Private **HAYWOOD**, Peter Charles
Divisional Ambulance Officer **HOSKING**, Kim Anthony
Ambulance Officer **JAENSCH**, Marcus Vernon
Sergeant **JENKE**, Keith Reginald
Ambulance Officer **JENNER**, Robert John
Corps Staff Officer **LABLACK**, Bruno Robert
Corps Surgeon **LANE**, Lionel Harold Davies
Private **LOVELL**, Patricia Anne
Ambulance Officer **MAZIARZ**, Henry Joseph
Divisional Officer **MANNIX**, George

Corps Sergeant Major **MACKINNON**, Norman
 Division Superintendent **MCPHAIL**, Allan Frederick
 Private (R) **NAPPER**, Robert Dudley
 Ambulance Officer **NOLL**, Harold John
 Private **NORRIS**, Gregory Ernest John
 Ambulance Officer **PATON**, Denis John
 Corporal **PEARSON**, Thora
 Private **POTTS**, Ronald
 Private **ROADS**, Dean Edward
 Private (R) **RONAN**, Lawrence Bernard
 Ambulance Officer **SAINT**, Trevor John
 Private **SCHWEINSBERG**, Johan Cornelis Theodorus
 Ambulance Office **SMITH**, Douglas Gordon
 Private **SMITH**, Gordon Russell
 Corps Superintendent **STANTON**, Malcolm John
 Private **STANTON**, Marie Anne
 Superintendent (C) **STEVENS**, Jean Katherine
 Regional Training Officer **STEVENSON**, David Arthur
 Private **TAPSCOTT**, William Vincent
 Private **TEMPLE**, Loretta Suzanne
 Ambulance Officer **TIGE**, Ian
 Divisional Officer (C) **TILLEY**, Thelma May
 Ambulance Officer **TILY**, Howard James
 Ambulance Officer **TODD-EGGLESTONE**, Albert
 Walter
 Divisional Officer **TOSHACH**, Robert James
 Branch Superintendent **TRUSZ**, Eric Michael
 Divisional Officer **UPTON**, Myrtle Joan
 Corps Staff Officer **USHER**, Graham Donald
 Divisional Superintendent **VICTORY**, James Luke
 Private **WERNER**, Margaret Joyce
 Private **WEINERT**, Lawrence John
 Ambulance Officer **WYLIE**, Michael Robert
 Private **ZIETZ**, Kevin Robert

Awarded a Clasp to the National Medal

Corps Sergeant Major Leslie Robert **BAKER**
 Divisional Officer John Garfield **BALDOCK**
 Divisional Superintendent Ronald Arthur **BIRD**
 Private John **BROWN**
 District Staff Officer Don Victor Vivian **DEGLIO**
 Divisional Officer Alfred Warren Robert **DRABSCH**
 Deputy Superintendent (Retired) Brian Barclay
FAGGOTTER
 Corps Surgeon John Stanley **FLETT**
 District Staff Officer Noel Rex **HENDER**
 Sergeant Keith Reginald **JENKE**
 Senior Operations Superintendent Leonard David
KINLOCH
 Divisional Officer George **MANNIX**
 Commissions Project Officer Frank Daniel
RICHARDSON
 Private (Retired) Lawrence Bernard **RONAN**
 Divisional Superintendent (Retired) Edward William
RICHARDS
 Corps Superintendent Ian Anthony **SCHUNKE**
 Ambulance Officer Howard James **TILY**

Awarded a Second Clasp to the National Medal

Divisional Superintendent Ronald Arthur **BIRD**
 Sergeant John Stanley **FLETTA**
 Sergeant Keith Reginald **JENKE**
 Private (Retired) Lawrence Bernard **RONAN**
 Divisional Superintendent (Retired) Edward William
RICHARDS
 District Staff Officer Raymond George **SCHILLING**

Awarded a Third Clasp to the National Medal

Sergeant Keith Reginald **JENKE**
 Divisional Superintendent (Retired) Edward William
RICHARDS

ST JOHN AMBULANCE ASSOCIATION IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA (INC.)

Awarded the National Medal

Superintendent **BARKER**, Robert Edwin
 Collection Officer **BOWERMAN**, Laurence James
 Ambulance Officer **DE WOLFF**, Albert Antoine
 Superintendent **FORD**, Neil Graham
 Station Officer **LANSDOWN**, Donald Terrence
 Station Officer **MCALEAR**, Kimberley William
 Station Officer **MERCHANT**, William Edward
 Superintendent **NEWINGTON**, Kenneth Roy
 Ambulance Officer **RIEUSSET**, Peter Stewart
 Station Officer **SIENKIEWICZ**, Henryk Michael
 Station Officer **STONHAM**, John Charles
 Station Officer **WILLIAMS**, Clive Duncan

Awarded the First Clasp to the National Medal

Deputy Superintendent **RUDLAND**, George Watson

NEW SOUTH WALES FIRE BRIGADES

Awarded the National Medal

Senior Fire Fighter **ADRIEN**, Yves Sylvio
 Station Officer **AGLAND**, Robert Joseph
 Engine Keeper **ALDRICH**, Terence Ernest
 Volunteer Firefighter **ANDREW**, Phillip Edward
 Station Officer **AURELIUS**, Kevin
 Senior Firefighter **BAKER**, Harold
 Volunteer Firefighter **BATEMAN**, Kenneth Graham
 Volunteer Firefighter **BENNETTS**, Keith Charles
 Volunteer Firefighter **BLACKMAN**, Harley Robert
 Deputy Captain **BLONDINAU**, Eric George
 Station Officer **BLIM**, David Michael
 Senior Firefighter **BOON**, Darrel James
 Station Officer **BRENNAN**, John Patrick
 Senior Fire Fighter **BROWN**, Paul Henry
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **BROWN**, Ronald Maxwell
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **BULLMAN**, Rodney David
 Deputy Captain **CAMPBELL**, Cecil Keith
 Senior Fire Fighter **CAREY**, Peter Robert
 Senior Fire Fighter **CARRUTHERS**, Ronald George
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **CLARK**, Lyle Raymond
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **COLLIER**, Murray Russell
 Senior Fire Fighter **COOK**, Ronald George
 Station Officer **CRONK**, Neville Douglas
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **CUNNINGHAM**, Bruce Graham
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **DAVEY**, Walter James
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **DENT**, Athol Boyce
 Station Officer **DONOVAN**, Gerard Michael
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **EGGINS**, Raymond Ivo
 In Charge Fire Fighter **ELLERINGTON**, Gregory Ross
 Station Officer **FAASSEN**, Paul Willem
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **FORD**, Frederick Horace
 In Charge Fire Fighter **FRIEDEWALD**, Wayne Robert
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **GABRIEL**, Barry Richard
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **GAVIN**, Phillip Raymond
 Station Officer **GIBSON**, Bruce Samuel
 Station Officer **GRAY**, Stephen Ronald
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **GREEN**, Kevin Herbert
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **HALL**, Patrick Glen
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **HARRIES**, John Ivan
 Senior Fire Fighter **HAYES**, John Henry
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **HESSENBERGER**, Juergen
 Walter
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **HEWITT**, Walter Samuel
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **HEYHORN**, James William
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **KELLY**, Brian Vincent
 Deputy Captain **KNIGHT**, Ronald Leonard
 Station Officer **LEAK**, Alan
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **LIESCHKE**, John Richard
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **LLOYD**, Neville John
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **LOWDER**, Peter John
 Station Officer **LOWDER**, Walter Gordon
 Engine Keeper **MARTAIN**, David Keith
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **MCAUSLAN**, Kenneth John

Engine Keeper **McKEE**, John Charles
Deputy Captain **MILLER**, Gregory Maxwell
I/C Fire Fighter **MONROE**, Garry John
Deputy Captain **MULLIGAN**, Clarence Frederick
Volunteer Fire Fighter **MURPHY**, Reginald
Senior Fire Fighter **MURRAY**, Alan Reginald
Senior Fire Fighter **NEW**, Anthony Richard
Senior Fire Fighter **NEWCOMB**, James Frederick
Senior Fire Fighter **NORTH**, Jeffrey
I/C Fire Fighter **OLDFIELD**, David William
Volunteer Fire Fighter **PATCH**, Allen James
Volunteer Fire Fighter **PEARCE**, Robert Maxwell
Volunteer Fire Fighter **PHILLIPS**, Leslie John
Volunteer Fire Fighter **POTTS**, Terry Leo
Station Officer **PROUD**, Kevin Donald
Station Officer **ROACH**, John
Volunteer Fire Fighter **ROGERS**, Gregory James
Volunteer Fire Fighter **SADGROVE**, Bernard Lawrence
Station Officer **SANDFORD**, David Jeffrey
Senior Fire Fighter **SAUNDERS**, Brian Ronald
Volunteer Captain **SAYERS**, George Edward
Deputy Captain **SCOTT**, Raymond Jack
Superintendent **SHAPTER**, Ronald Phillip
Senior Fire Fighter **SIMPSON**, Gladstone William
Deputy Captain **SKENE**, Richard Thomas
Station Officer **SMITH**, James Robert
Volunteer Fire Fighter **TELFORD**, Denis Donald
Volunteer Fire Fighter **THISTLETON**, George Richard
Station Officer **THOMPSON**, Richard Kenneth
Captain **TOWERS**, John James
Volunteer Fire Fighter **TOWNER**, Donald Ashley
Volunteer Fire Fighter **TRITTON**, Jeffrey William
Engine Keeper **TULLBERG**, William Urquhart
Station Officer **TURNER**, Colin Robertson
Engine Keeper **WARD**, Ronald James
Senior Fire Fighter **WARNER**, Timothy John
Engine Keeper **WATT**, Meredith Milverton
Volunteer Fire Fighter **WHEELER**, Terence Edward
Volunteer Fire Fighter **WHITE**, Kevin James
Station Officer **YEARSLEY**, Michael Alan

Awarded the First Clasp to the National Medal

Deputy Captain **ALLAN**, Keith John
Engine Keeper **BARRETT**, Colin James
Station Officer **COLEMAN**, Barry Charles
Senior Fire Fighter **COLTMAN**, Barry
Senior Fire Fighter **DAWES**, Brian Arthur
District Officer **EDWARDS**, John
Volunteer Fire Fighter **EVANS**, Leonard Stanley
Station Officer **FLOOD**, Henry Matthew
Volunteer Fire Fighter **FREAK**, Max Alfred
Captain **GERRARD**, Barry Gordon
Volunteer Fire Fighter **JOHNS**, John Frederick
Volunteer Fire Fighter **MARTIN**, John James
Volunteer Fire Fighter **MILLER**, William James
Captain **MORRIS**, Garry John
Volunteer Fire Fighter **NEWMAN**, Joseph Andrew
Station Officer **PIKE**, Robert Hughes
Volunteer Fire Fighter **PATCH**, Barry
Captain **PORTER**, Bruce Walter
Captain **SECOMB**, Arthur William
Station Officer **SMITH**, Paul Gordon Milford
Station Officer **STARR**, Robert John
Senior Fire Fighter **WHYBRO**, Robert Hugh
Volunteer Fire Fighter **WAKELY**, Herbert John
Station Officer **WILLIAMS**, Arthur Ronald
Captain **WILSON**, Dudley Robert
Captain **WONSON**, Alex Neil
Captain **WRIGHT**, Desmond Alfred
Captain **YOUNG**, Anthony James

BUSH FIRE COUNCIL OF NEW SOUTH WALES

Awarded the National Medal

Deputy Captain **ALCORN**, Bruce Colin
Deputy Group Captain and Deputy Captain
ANDERSON, Christopher Stephen
Fireman **BROWN**, Kenneth
Group Captain **COLLINS**, William Ray
Deputy Captain **DRYBURGH**, George Stenhouse
Fireman **GAVEMYN**, Brian
Deputy Fire Control Officer **HOJEL**, John Garry
Deputy Captain **KEMMIS**, Gregory Oliver
Senior Deputy Captain **MELVILLE**, Colin James
Fireman **MUNSIE**, David
Captain **REED**, Robert Fowler
Fireman **ROBERTS**, Colin Spencer
Secretary/Treasurer Post Captain **STAPLES**, M.B.E.
Cyril George
Fireman **THOMAS**, Peter A.
Retired **THOMAS**, Reginald Edwin
President Deputy Captain **MILTHORPE**, Frederick James
Deputy Captain **KUPKEE**, Herbert Walter
Honorary Secretary **CLARKE**, Angus Mercer
Deputy Captain **LANGFIELD**, Alec
Captain **MORRISON**, Colin George
Fire Control Officer **BUNT**, James Leo
Senior Deputy Captain **CUTHELL**, Kelvin James
Group Captain **EGGLESTON**, Garth
Captain **KNOX**, John
Senior Fireman **SALES**, Gregory Colin
Senior Deputy Captain **SINFIELD**, Ernest
Captain **WILLMINGTON**, John Haigh
Fire Control Officer **WILSON**, William Darcy
Captain **WRIGHT**, Kevin
Brigade Member **McFARLANE**, Ivy Alison
Deputy Captain **TELFER**, Richard Clark
Group Captain **BLACK**, William
Captain **DYKES**, Arthur
Captain and Group Captain **GRIFFITHS**, Alexander Wallace
Group Captain **McFARLANE**, Donal Muir
Vice Captain **HAZELL**, Ronald
Captain **HUGHES**, Nevin
Captain **JOHNSON**, Clive
Deputy Fire Control Officer **LIVINGSTONE**, Edwin
Captain **MENDHAM**, William
Captain **SCHNEIDER**, Maurice
Local Controller State Emergency Service **SIMPSON**, Maurice

Awarded the First Clasp to the National Medal

Group Captain William Ray **COLLINS**
Fireman William Arthur **EAMES**
Fireman Harry **McLEAN**
Retired Reginald Edwin **THOMAS**

Awarded the Second Clasp to the National Medal

Group Captain William Ray **COLLINS**
Retired Reginald Edwin **THOMAS**

Awarded a Clasp to the National Medal

President/Deputy Captain Frederick James
MILTHORPE
Deputy Captain Herbert Walter **KUPKEE**
Honorary Secretary Angus Mercer **CLARKE**
Deputy Captain Alec **LANGFIELD**
Group Captain Garth **EGGLESTON**
Captain John Haigh **WILLMINGTON**
Deputy Captain Richard Clark **TELFER**
Group Captain William **BLACK**
Captain Arthur **DYKES**
Captain and Group Captain Alexander Wallace
GRIFFITHS
Group Captain Donal Muir **McFARLANE**
Vice-Captain Ronald **HAZELL**

Captain Nevin **HUGHES**
 Captain Clive **JOHNSON**
 Deputy Fire Control Officer Edwin **LIVINGSTONE**
 Captain Maurice **SCHNEIDER**
 Local Controller State Emergency Service Maurice
SIMPSON

Awarded a Second Clasp to the National Medal

Deputy Captain Herbert Walter **KUPKEE**
 Group Captain William **BLACK**
 Captain Arthur **DYKES**
 Captain and Group Captain Alexander Wallace
GRIFFITHS
 Captain Clive **JOHNSON**
 Deputy Fire Control Officer Edwin **LIVINGSTONE**
 Captain Maurice **SCHNEIDER**
 Local Controller State Emergency Service Maurice
SIMPSON

Awarded a Third Clasp to the National Medal

Group Captain William **BLACK**
 Captain Arthur **DYKES**
 Captain and Group Captain Alexander Wallace
GRIFFITHS
 Deputy Fire Control Officer Edwin **LIVINGSTONE**

Awarded a Fourth Clasp to the National Medal

Captain and Group Captain Alexander Wallace
GRIFFITHS

QUEENSLAND FIRE SERVICE

Awarded the National Medal

Deputy Chief Officer **BAYLY**, Peter Robert
 Chief Officer **BELCHER**, Wallace Henry
 Fireman **BLACK**, Ronald Gary
 Fireman **BLAGG**, Trevor Thomas
 Station Officer **BLANN**, Harry James
 Superintendent **CALTHORPE**, Kevin Desmond
 Fireman **CHILTON**, Henry John
 Sub-Station Officer **COBBAN**, Ian Albert
 Sub-Station Officer **COOMBES**, Stanley Henry
 Fireman **COOPER**, Kevin Joseph
 Station Officer **CURRIE**, John Charles
 Deputy Chief Officer **DADE**, Bruce
 Third Officer **DAVIES**, Daniel
 Fireman **GIFFIN**, Stanley
 Fireman **GILLAM**, Geoffrey Wellbourne
 Fireman **GREEN**, Grant
 Regional Inspector **GREENWOOD**, David
 Fireman **HIELSCHER**, Bill
 Fireman **JOYCE**, Alfred William
 Deputy Chief Officer **KURTZ**, Robert Bruce
 Senior Fireman **MCDONALD**, Angus Glen
 Sub-Station Officer **NIXON**, Eric Joseph
 Sub-Station Officer **NIXON**, John Stephen
 Fireman **O'BRIEN**, Colin Norman
 Fireman **O'HALLORAN**, Russell John
 Fireman **SMITH**, Peter David
 Sub-Station Officer **TOWNSEND**, Keith William
 Fireman **WONE**, Darryl Abraham

Awarded a Clasp to the National Medal

Deputy Chief Officer **MILLERS**, Theo
 Fireman **BESWICK**, Mervyn Harold
 Fireman **PUKALLUS**, Colin Carl
 Chief Officer **RITCHIE**, Ronald Henry
 Station Officer **SAKREWSKI**, Colin

NORTHERN TERRITORY FIRE SERVICE

Awarded the National Medal

Superintendent **NAUMANN**, Robert John
 Senior Station Officer **LONGBOTTOM**, William Roy

NHULUNBUY DISTRICT FIRE SERVICE

Awarded the National Medal

Deputy Chief Fire Officer **RUSSELL**, Paul Douglas

METROPOLITAN FIRE BRIGADES BOARD, MELBOURNE

Awarded the National Medal

Senior Fireman **BROWN**, Graham Ernest
 Senior Fireman **CAMPBELL**, William Noel
 Senior Firefighter **MARTIN**, Graeme Richard
 Senior Firefighter **PILLINGER**, Trevor James
 Station Officer 2 **RICHARDSON**, Geoffrey John

Awarded the First Clasp to the National Medal

Senior Firefighter **BLTYHE**, Francis Ernest
 Senior Firefighter **BOND**, Edward Joseph
 Senior Fireman **BOYES**, Bruce Foster
 Senior Firefighter **BUXTON**, Brian Murray
 Station Officer 1 **CAMERON**, Stanley Leonard
 Station Officer 2 **CASTLEDINE**, Douglas Noel
 Station Officer 2 **CRIPPS**, Thomas Raymond
 Senior Firefighter **CROXFORD**, Kenneth John
 District Officer **DAFFY**, Eric Leo Thomas
 Senior Firefighter **HARDING-COLLISS**, Kevin Frederick
 Senior Firefighter **HORGAN**, Robert James Thomas
 Senior Firefighter **KEENAN**, John Joseph
 Senior Firefighter **LANG**, Noel Ray
 Station Officer 2 **LAWRENCE**, Bruce Edward
 Senior Firefighter **LONG**, Brian Francis
 Senior Firefighter **MCMAHON**, Thomas Francis
 Station Officer 2 **PANTAZIS**, Harry
 District Officer **POLLOCK**, Ian Joseph
 Station Officer 2 **RODERICK**, Kevin Francis
 Station Officer 2 **SHALDERS**, Barry James
 District Officer **SINGLE**, George Ernest
 Senior Firefighter **TINKLER**, George Graeme
 Senior Firefighter **TITTERTON**, Colin Rupert
 Senior Officer **TYRRELL**, Thomas Joseph
 District Officer **WARBURTON**, Trevor Charles

SOUTH AUSTRALIAN METROPOLITAN FIRE SERVICE

Awarded the National Medal

Auxiliary Foreman **BAILEY**, Howard Keith
 Station Officer **BAKER**, Colin Perkins
 Auxiliary Fire Fighter **BAKER**, Garry John
 Station Officer **BALMER**, Russell
 Station Officer **BEINKE**, Dennis Paul
 Senior Fire Fighter **BENN**, John William
 Station Officer **BENTLEY**, Michael Charles
 Fire Fighter **BERESFORD**, William John
 Station Officer **BLAGROVE**, Allan Robert
 Senior Control Room Operator **BOOMER**, Edward James
 Fire Fighter **BRENTON**, Peter Neilson
 Auxiliary Senior Fire Fighter **BRISTOW**, Reginald John
 Station Officer **BUTLER**, Peter Thomas
 Station Officer **BUTLER**, Terence Keith
 Fire Fighter **BYWATER**, Barry Martin
 Fire Fighter **CAIRNS**, Leonard William
 Station Officer **CASTLE**, Trevor Robert
 Assistant Chief Officer **CLARKE**, Peter John
 Fire Fighter **CLUSE**, John William
 District Officer **COOPER**, Gary Maurice
 Station Officer **CRAWFORD**, Richard Graham
 Fire Fighter **CREEK**, Desmond Wayne
 Station Officer **CROWLEY**, Edward John Thomas
 Station Officer **DEW**, Trevor James
 Station Officer **DROHAN**, Eric Anthony
 Fire Fighter **FLYNN**, Trevor John
 Technician **FREEMAN**, Robert
 Fire Fighter **FREER**, Ian Douglas
 Fire Fighter **GANT**, Peter Noel
 Senior Control Room Operator **GERLACH**, Leon
 Frederick

Fire Fighter **GIBB**, Ian Lloyd
Station Officer **GOAD**, Stephen Bruce
Station Officer **GOREHAM**, Paul Grant
Fire Fighter **GRAHAM**, James Leslie
Fire Fighter **GRANT**, Robert John
Leading Serviceman **GREGORY**, Harry Albert
Station Officer **GRIVELL**, James Robert
Fire Fighter **GROCOCK**, Terrence John
Fire Fighter **GROVIE**, Allan Neville
Control Room Operator **HANSEN**, Wayne John
Station Officer **HARRIS**, Robert John
Station Officer **HARVEY**, James Franklyn
Station Officer **HAYWOOD**, Robert Lindsay
Auxiliary Fire Fighter **HEINICKE**, Philip James
Fire Fighter **HEWITT**, James Harold
Fire Fighter **HILLARD**, Robert Melville
Station Officer **HUMBLE**, Ian Edward
Serviceman **HUTCHISON**, Brian Trevor
Station Officer **HYDE**, Christopher William
Fire Fighter **INNES**, Brian
Fire Fighter **JOBSON**, George Richard
Auxiliary Senior Fire Fighter **JOHNSON**, Gordon Maxwell
Fire Fighter **KELEY**, Robert Anthony
Fire Fighter **KING**, Anthony Robert
Senior Fire Fighter **KOWALSKI**, John Frank
Station Officer **LAWRIE**, Adrian Kenneth
Station Officer **MCBRIDE**, Terence Patrick
Leading Serviceman **MC GEE**, Barry William
Station Officer **MEEGAN**, Gregory Paul
Station Officer **MORRIS**, John Robert
Station Officer **MORRISON**, Dugald Stephen
Station Officer **MURPHY**, Kevin Raymond
District Officer **NEIL**, Ernest William
Station Officer **O'CONNELL**, Geoffrey John
Control Room Operator **OSWALD**, Kym
Assistant Chief Officer **PANIZZA**, Desmond John
Station Officer **PEARL**, Trevor John
Auxiliary Fire Fighter **RANDALL**, Robert William
Station Officer **RAYNER**, Eric John
Auxiliary Foreman **REIMANN**, Jeffrey Neale
Senior Control Room Operator **RICHARDS**, Dennis William
Station Officer **ROGERS**, Barry Parker
Station Officer **RUTSCHACK**, Malcolm Angus
Station Officer **SAMPSON**, Trevor
Station Officer **SCHMERL**, John Noel
Fire Fighter **SEWER**, Ralph Stewart
Fire Fighter **SIMPER**, Kevin Laurie
Station Officer **SULLEY**, Geoffrey Ronald
Fire Fighter **TAYLOR**, Gregory John
Assistant Supervisor **TAYLOR**, Malcolm Dransfield
Station Officer **TEMPLER**, Edwin John
Senior Fire Fighter **THOMAS**, Christopher Terence
District Officer **TUMICZ**, Nicholas John
District Officer **WALKER**, Brendan Christopher
Station Officer **WARD**, Ronald Thomas
Fire Fighter **WATKINS**, Roger
Station Officer **WILLIAMS**, Stanley Patrick
Station Officer **WILLSON**, Michael Thomas
Fire Fighter **WILSON**, Maurice Leonard
Station Officer **ZYGMANT**, Paul Frederick John

Awarded a Clasp to the National Medal

Superintendent Barry Graham **BARNES**
Station Officer Trevor James **CARPENTER**
Fire Fighter Arthur Melville **FARMER**
Station Officer James John **HASTINGS**
Station Officer Douglas Sydney **HOLLY**
Fire Fighter Gary Anthony **HOWELL**
Auxiliary Fire Fighter Leslie Maxwell **HUGHES**
Station Officer Christopher Leonard **HUXTABLE**
Senior Fire Fighter Trevor Malcolm **JONES**
Station Officer Raymond Thomas **KEAM**
Divisional Superintendent Kevin **MERRITT**
Supervisor Michael Anthony **MILBURN**

Auxiliary Foreman Allan Clive **MILLARD**
Auxiliary Foreman Brian John **NANKIVELL**
Fire Fighter Neville Charles **O'BRIEN**
Station Officer Michael Leigh **PRYOR**
Station Officer Paul Edward **RICHARDSON**
Hose Tester Ronald Henry **RIESEN**
Auxiliary Foreman Mervyn Lawrence **ROSENZWEIG**
Control Room Operator Peter Samuel **RYAN**
Fire Fighter Robert James **SCHWERDT**
Station Officer Thomas Armore **SCHWERDT**
Fire Fighter Keith William **SMITH**
Fire Fighter John **SQUIRE**
Auxiliary Senior Fire Fighter Darryl Thomas **STAUNTON**
Fire Fighter Robin Ross **WATSON**

COUNTRY FIRE AUTHORITY VICTORIA

Awarded the National Medal

Volunteer Firefighter **ALLEN**, Adrian Edward
Volunteer Firefighter **ANDERSON**, Gregory Charles
Ex-Captain **BATES**, Roland Frederick
Volunteer Firefighter **BOLDEN**, Andrew George
Foreman **DUNSTONE** Arthur Henry
Station Officer **HARNETT**, Alan
Station Officer **JONES**, Malcolm Leslie
Lieutenant **KELLY**, Leslie James
First Lieutenant **LUCAS**, Herbert Linden
Ex-Captain **MCCALLUM**, John Daniel
Volunteer Firefighter **MIDDLETON**, David Adrian
Assistant Regional Officer **MORGAN**, John Thomas
Firefighter **MOUNTFORD**, Peter David
Secretary **MYNARD**, Robert Charles
Volunteer Firefighter **STUCKEY**, Donald William
Foreman **SUTTON**, John Edward
Station Officer **THOMAS**, Barry David
Volunteer Firefighter **TRIPP**, Thomas Lawson
Senior Firefighter **WATKINS**, Ronald James
Lieutenant **WILLIAMS**, Frederick Henry
Volunteer Firefighter **WILLIAMS**, Robert Kitto
Captain (Deceased) **YOUNG**, Graham John
Captain **BAHEN**, Christopher James
Volunteer Firefighter **BARRY**, Richard Cameron
Volunteer Firefighter **BATE**, Allan Arthur
Regional Officer **BECKERS**, Harry John
Secretary **BEHRENS**, Graeme Richard
Volunteer Firefighter **BRADFIELD**, Raymond Arthur
Volunteer Firefighter **BRYAN**, Francis Guthrie
Lieutenant **DOOLAN**, Bernard Joseph
Captain **DRAKE**, Leslie John
Volunteer Firefighter **EDWARDS**, Daniel John
Volunteer Firefighter **FORD**, Ronald William
Volunteer Firefighter **FOWLER**, Edward Charles
Volunteer Firefighter **GERVASONI**, Kevin
Captain **HEMPHILL**, John David
Retired Volunteer Firefighter **HOWE**, Rodger Gavin
Foreman **KNIGHT**, Barry Sydney James
Volunteer Firefighter **LOWNDES**, Raymond John
Ex-Captain **LYELL**, George David
Communications Officer **MANNES**, William Joseph
Ex-Captain **MASON**, Ronald Ivan
Captain **MCCALLUM**, Leslie
Captain **MC MILLAN**, Jack Clyde
Volunteer Firefighter **MYERS**, Anthony John
Fourth Lieutenant **NATTRASS**, William Arthur
Volunteer Firefighter **PHILLIPS**, Douglas George
Volunteer Firefighter **SKENE**, Patrick John
Volunteer Firefighter **SPENCER**, Gregory Hugh
Ex-Captain **STOREY**, Gordon Charles
Volunteer Firefighter **STUCHBREE**, Frank
Foreman **THOMPSON**, Eric
Volunteer Firefighter **WALERYS**, Peter Hans
Volunteer Firefighter **WILLIAMSON**, William
Captain **WINTER**, Edward Stewart

Awarded the First Clasp to the National Medal

Senior Firefighter John Ronald **ABSALOM**
 Volunteer Firefighter Andrew George **BOLDEN**
 Foreman Arthur Henry **DUNSTONE**
 First Lieutenant Herbert Linden **LUCAS**
 Regional Officer Geoffrey Francis **MCKERNAN**
 Volunteer Firefighter David Adrian **MIDDLETON**
 Secretary Robert Charles **MYNARD**
 Station Officer Denis William **NOBLE**
 Station Officer Robin Noel **PARSONS**
 Foreman John Edward **SUTTON**
 Lieutenant Frederick Henry **WILLIAMS**
 Volunteer Firefighter Raymond Arthur **BRADFIELD**
 Volunteer Firefighter Francis Guthrie **BRYAN**
 Station Officer Geoffrey Charles **DAVIE**
 Lieutenant Bernard Joseph **DOOLAN**
 Captain Leslie John **DRAKE**
 Volunteer Firefighter Ronald William **FORD**
 Volunteer Firefighter Kevin **GERVASONI**
 Captain John David **HEMPHILL**
 Volunteer Firefighter Raymond John **LOWNDES**
 Communications Officer William Joseph **MANNES**
 Captain Jack Clyde **McMILLAN**
 Volunteer Firefighter Frank **STUCHBREE**
 Foreman Eric **THOMPSON**

Awarded the Second Clasp to the National Medal

Volunteer Firefighter Andrew George **BOLDEN**
 Volunteer Firefighter Raymond Arthur **BRADFIELD**
 Volunteer Firefighter Francis Guthrie **BRYAN**
 Captain Leslie John **DRAKE**
 Volunteer Firefighter Kevin **GERVASONI**
 Volunteer Firefighter Raymond John **LOWNDES**
 Communications Officer William Joseph **MANNES**

Awarded the Third Clasp to the National Medal

Volunteer Firefighter Raymond John **LOWNDES**
 Communications Officer William Joseph **MANNES**

WESTERN AUSTRALIAN FIRE BRIGADES BOARD**Awarded the National Medal**

Station Officer **ALCHIN**, John Stephen
 Station Officer **CUNEO**, Lindsay John
 Fire Fighter **JOSE**, Raymond Max
 Station Officer **KENWORTHY**, Gregory Bernard
 Station Officer **TWEEDIE**, Graham
 Fire Fighter **VLADICH**, Owen Matthew
 Fire Fighter **WHITE**, John Charles
 Station Officer **WILLIAMS**, Colin Lloyd
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **BOGAR**, Balint
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **HOEFLE**, Manfred
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **OLSSON**, Ronald Thomas
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **REYNOLDS**, Athol Henry
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **SLOCOMBE**, Andrew Charles
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **SMITH**, Herbert John
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **WARNER**, Trevor John
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **WILKIN**, Robert Edward
 Fire Fighter **IRWIN**, Kenneth Joseph
 Fire Fighter **PEAT**, Ian Gary
 Station Officer **ROSE**, Kenneth Laurence
 Station Officer **STEWART**, Murray Allan Clifton
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **COWARD**, John Sydney
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **DELLA BOSCA**, Michael Anthony
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **DODD**, Anthony William
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **FITZPATRICK**, Kevin Ronald
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **LIDDLE**, Alan James
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **METZKE**, Geoffrey Desmond
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **PARSONS**, Kieth
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **POTTER**, David Frederick
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **TEALE**, Noel Raymond
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **WHITWELL**, Harold Gordon
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **WOOD**, John William
 District Officer **ADDICOAT**, Brian Raymond
 Fire Fighter **HARRIS**, David John
 Fire Fighter **STARRE**, Ralph

Station Officer **TRUSWELL**, John Patrick
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **BLAKISTON**, Ronald Stewart
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **GIBLETT**, Colin Leslie
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **EAMES**, Owen Griffith
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **HALL**, Cecil Ivan
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **MAITLAND**, Barry Edwin
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **NEWBY**, Keith Barry
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **OTTREY**, Alan Robert
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **PRIEST**, Brian Patrick
 Volunteer Fire Fighter **PRYCE**, Robert David

Awarded a Clasp to the National Medal

Station Officer Kenneth Victor **BARRINGTON**
 District Officer Daniell Charles **BURGESS**
 District Officer Richard Alexander **HINCH**
 Assistant Chief Officer John Frederick **McMAHON**
 Station Officer Andrew Joseph **SPURR**
 Station Officer Robert **WIGLEY**
 Fire Fighter Graeme John **BENTHIEN**
 Fire Fighter Peter John **DOUST**
 Station Officer Ronald Peter **ROLLINGS**
 Fire Fighter Barry George **WALDEN**
 Fire Fighter Herbert John **SMITH**

AUSTRALIAN FEDERAL POLICE**Awarded the National Medal**

Sergeant **BAKER**, Kenneth James
 Senior Constable **BENNETT**, Gregory Neil
 Senior Constable **BOLTE**, Barry John
 Senior Constable **BORG**, Joseph
 Detective Sergeant **BRADLEY**, Alan Richard
 Inspector **CARTER**, Neville Elliott
 Senior Sergeant **CLARKE**, Trevor George
 Sergeant **COLLINS**, John Desmond
 Detective Inspector **COOPER**, John
 Detective Sergeant **CURRY**, Philip George
 Inspector **CURTIS**, Eric John
 Senior Sergeant **DONOVAN**, Peter William
 Inspector **DUFFY**, Peter
 Sergeant **FORD**, David Edward
 Senior Constable **GOUGH**, David John
 Detective Sergeant **GRAY**, Richard Erwin
 Detective Senior Sergeant **HUNT**, Kenneth James
 Chief Inspector **JAMIESON**, James Michael
 Station Sergeant **LOVE**, John Robert
 Sergeant **MCGAHEY**, Brian Patrick
 Senior Constable **MOORE**, Michael John
 Senior Constable **ODLUM**, Alan James
 Detective Senior Sergeant **SAMPSON**, Ronald Owen
 Senior Sergeant **SCANES**, Warren David
 Inspector **SMITH**, Bernard Arthur
 Sergeant **SPIERS**, Paul John
 Senior Constable **SUTHERLAND**, Allan George
 Detective Senior Sergeant **PHELAN**, Joyce Ann
 Senior Sergeant **BIGGIN**, Robin Keith
 Chief Inspector **BROWN**, Paul Joseph
 Detective Senior Sergeant **BERRY**, David Kenneth
 Inspector **CASEY**, James
 Senior Constable **COLLETT**, Barry Gordon
 Senior Constable **COLLINS**, Kevin John
 Senior Sergeant **EATON**, Christopher John
 Detective Sergeant **EDWARDS**, Gary William
 Detective Senior Sergeant **ERIKSSON**, Ian Russell
 Detective Inspector **FOSTER**, Clifford Samuel
 Station Sergeant **FYFE**, Alexander Wallace
 Detective Sergeant **GUTTORMSEN**, Ian Robert
 Station Sergeant **HILLIER**, John Colin Leslie
 Senior Sergeant **HOLDER**, Peter Francis
 Detective Sergeant **HUNTER**, Robert John
 Senior Sergeant **INWOOD**, Kevin Charles
 Senior Constable **KEATING**, Paul John
 Senior Constable **LAFFAN**, Paul James
 Senior Constable **MCCULLOUGH**, Brian Douglas
 Senior Sergeant **MCGOOGAN**, Robert James
 Detective Senior Sergeant **MASON**, Norman

Senior Constable MILLER, Ian Henry Carter
Superintendent POTTER, Len Edwin
Senior Constable READMAN, Kevin Robert
Detective Senior Sergeant ROBINSON, Kenneth Allan
Senior Sergeant SCOTLAND, Peter George
Senior Sergeant SIMPSON, Bryan
Senior Sergeant SLATER, Guy Clifford Garland
Senior Constable STREAT, George Milton
Detective Senior Constable WATERMAN, Sandra
Sergeant WEBSTER, Clive William
Detective Inspector WEBSTER, Edward David
Sergeant WIESE, Robert Stanley
Senior Sergeant YORSTON, Stuart

Awarded the First Clasp to the National Medal

Chief Superintendent BUNT, Alex Robert
Senior Constable CARROLL, John Bernard
Chief Inspector CRAIG, Lindsay McDonald
Station Sergeant EVANS, Spencer Rodger
Detective Senior Sergeant PRYTHERCH, Philip Edward
Detective Senior Sergeant SAMPSON, Ronald Owen
Inspector SMITH, Bernard Arthur
Inspector CASEY, James
Detective Senior Sergeant COLE, Peter Alfred
Detective Senior Sergeant CONROY, Robert Patrick
Chief Inspector CURTIS, Peter Jude
Senior Sergeant INWOOD, Kevin Charles
Station Sergeant KEARINS, Geoffrey James
Assistant Commissioner LAMB, Peter John
Senior Constable MANN, Anthony Gilbert
Senior Constable MILLER, Ian Henry Carter
Detective Superintendent PHILLIPS, Raymond John
Superintendent POTTER, Len Edwin
Assistant Commissioner WINCHESTER, Colin Stanley

Awarded the Second Clasp to the National Medal

Inspector CASEY, James
Detective Superintendent PHILLIPS, Raymond John

NEW SOUTH WALES POLICE FORCE

Awarded the National Medal

Sergeant AKERMAN, Robert John
Sergeant APPS, Peter James
Detective Sergeant BARTON, Glenn Robert
Sergeant BAVISTER, David John
Detective Sergeant BRAMANN, Ulrich
Sergeant BROOKS, Alan Charles
Detective Sergeant BROWN, Gregory Martin
Sergeant BRUCE, Robert John
Sergeant BUDD, Esca Raymond
Sergeant BURDACK, Jon Raymond
Detective Sergeant CARNEY, Ronald James
Detective Sergeant CARROLL, John Thomas
Senior Constable CHAMBERLAIN, Eric William
Sergeant CLENTON, Colin
Sergeant COLLIS, Garry William
Detective Senior Constable CONSTABLE, Trevor Keith
Senior Constable COOK, Gary Thomas
Sergeant CRANE, David John
Senior Constable CREMEN, Neal
Sergeant DAVIDSON, Peter Malcolm
Sergeant DRISCOLL, Kenneth Bruce
Sergeant DUNNE, Garry John
Sergeant EDWARDS, Geoffrey Bruce
Detective Senior Constable ELLIOTT, Phillip James
Sergeant FARRELL, Graeme David
Sergeant FERGUSON, Jeffrey Montgomery
Constable First Class FITZPATRICK, John Shane
Detective Sergeant FITZSIMMONS, Ian Bertram
Senior Constable FOWLER, William Pierce
Sergeant FREEMAN, William Robert
Senior Constable FURLONG, Gregory John
Senior Constable GODLEE, Charles Theodore
Detective Sergeant GREEN, Dennis Alan
Detective Sergeant GREENWOOD, Verity Anne

Detective Sergeant HALLIDAY, Owen John
Detective Sergeant HALLORAN, Charles Garnet
Sergeant HALLORAN, Barry Arthur
Senior Constable HAMPSON, Geoffrey Colin
Detective Sergeant HANSEN, Frank Robert
Sergeant HARDGROVE, Peter Ronald
Senior Constable HODGES, Wayne Barry
Sergeant HORSEY, John Karl
Senior Constable HOWE, David Thomas
Detective Sergeant HULME, Paul
Sergeant HUTCHISON, Robert Edward
Sergeant IRELAND, Harold James
Sergeant KELSO, Michael Robert
Detective Sergeant KING, Raymond Joseph William
Sergeant LEWIS, Michael Barry
Senior Constable LUCAS, Brian Charles
Constable MCCORMICK, Colin Thomas
Sergeant MCDONALD, Tony
Sergeant MCLACHLAN, Barry John
Detective Sergeant McMILLAN, Michael Leslie
Sergeant MCPHERSON, Robert William
Sergeant MARKHAM, Frederick Stanley
Detective Sergeant MATCHETT, Alan Jeffrey
Sergeant MAXWELL, Barry Charles
Senior Constable MAXWELL, Richard Rex
Sergeant MINARD, James Andrew
Detective Sergeant MOORE, Rodney George
Detective Sergeant MORGAN, Graeme Robert
Sergeant MULHOLLAND, Lloyd Ernest
Senior Constable MULHOLLAND, Robert Leslie
Sergeant PARKES, Patrick Julian
Constable First Class PERRY, Geoffrey John
Detective Sergeant RANDALL, Michael Charles
Sergeant REDMAN, Peter James
Sergeant ROBINSON, Gareth Wayne
Senior Constable RUSSELL, Mark Robert
Sergeant RUTHERFORD, Keith Richard
Sergeant SMITH, Raymond Keith
Detective Sergeant STANIOCH, Josef
Chief Inspector SUNTER, James Malcolm
Senior Constable SUTCLIFFE, Terry John
Senior Constable SWIFT, Anthony John
Sergeant SYME, Bruce Allen
Sergeant TARGETT, Alan Gregory
Sergeant THOMAS, Lesly John
Detective Senior Constable THOROUGHGOOD, Timothy John
Detective Sergeant TIMBRELL, Kevin Francis
Detective Sergeant TKACHENKO, Mihail
Detective Sergeant TOWNSEND, Allan Aubrey
Senior Constable TUCKER, Ian Maxwell
Sergeant TYLER, Alan James
Sergeant WADDUPS, Graham Francis
Constable First Class WATT, Peter John
Sergeant WATT, Peter Raymond
Sergeant WHITE, John William
Sergeant WHITE, Robert Stanley
Sergeant WILSON, Dennis Raymond
Senior Constable WILSON, Julius Peter
Sergeant WINDRED, Warren Anthony
Senior Constable ALLISON, Colin Patrick
Sergeant ANTHONY, Garry
Senior Constable BAGWELL, Grant Thomas
Sergeant BRAND, Phillip Russell
Sergeant BURGESS, Laurence John
Sergeant CATON, Howard George
Sergeant CHIDGEY, Stephen John
Sergeant COMMINS, Gary John
Sergeant COOK, David Michael
Sergeant CORDWELL, Richard James
Sergeant CRAWT, Larry James
Sergeant CRONBERGER, Dennis
Detective Sergeant DUNN, Phillip Ronald
Sergeant EDWARDS, Bruce William
Sergeant EVANS, Trevor George
Senior Constable FRANCKE, Jack Edward

Detective Sergeant GUYATT, Robert John
 Senior Constable HANDFORD, Garry Roy
 Sergeant HOLLEY, Alan John
 Sergeant HUGHES, Garry Arthur
 Sergeant HUNT, Peter Douglas
 Sergeant HURST, Richard James
 Senior Constable IRWIN, Ian Edgar George
 Sergeant JAMES, Ronald Herbert
 Sergeant JARMAN, Robert Milton
 Sergeant JOHNSTON, Richard Samuel
 Senior Constable KEMP, Edward Dale
 Senior Constable KUBIAK, Andreas Leon
 Sergeant KUBYK, Myron
 Detective Sergeant LANE, Stephen Mervyn
 Detective Sergeant LAWSON, Harold Ross
 Sergeant LEE, Stephen John
 Sergeant MADDEN, James Errol
 Detective Sergeant MILLINGEN, Ronald William
 Senior Constable MORRISON, Michael Douglas
 Sergeant NORLEY, Noel
 Detective Sergeant PECK, Barry Ronald
 Sergeant PRIEST, Graeme Edward
 Detective Sergeant RAUE, Kevin Robert
 Senior Constable REID, Michael George
 Senior Constable RING, Allan Charles
 Sergeant SCOTT-YOUNG, Breck
 Detective Sergeant SULLIVAN, Gregory Wayne
 Sergeant TARLINGTON, Timothy John
 Sergeant THOMAS, Raymond Keith
 Senior Constable TOBIN, Trevor
 Sergeant TYSOE, Douglas John
 Sergeant WALTERS, Colin Wayne
 Senior Constable WARD, Peter John
 Sergeant WHATSON, Ian David
 Sergeant WHITFIELD, Peter James
 Sergeant ADAMS, Richard Stephen
 Detective Senior Constable ADDISON, Raymond Bruce
 Senior Constable BARKER, Leslie James
 Senior Constable BATES, Kimley Paul
 Sergeant BECROFT, Lindsay John
 Sergeant BERNARDI, Brian Vincent de Paul
 Detective Sergeant BOWDITCH, Kenneth James
 Senior Constable BRIDGE, Ian John
 Sergeant BURROUGHS, Leslie John
 Sergeant BYRNE, Linden Anthony
 Senior Constable CALDWELL, Christopher David
 Sergeant CAMPBELL, Gregory Wayne
 Sergeant CHALKER, Allen John
 Senior Constable CORNELIUS, Peter John
 Senior Constable CRAGGS, Phillip Bruce
 Detective Sergeant CRUICKSHANK, Doreen Esme
 Sergeant DALTON, Wayne John
 Sergeant DICKINGS, Ian Douglas
 Detective Sergeant DOVER, Arthur Patrick
 Sergeant DUMBRELL, Gary Howard
 Detective Senior Constable DWYER, Peter Aaron
 Detective Sergeant EMERY, Robert Edward
 Sergeant FORRESTER, Allan John
 Detective Sergeant FREDERICK, Richard Anthony
 Detective Sergeant FRY, Lyle Henry
 Sergeant GALVIN, Warren Ross
 Sergeant GIDDINGS, Keith John
 Sergeant GILBERT, Garry Bryan
 Detective Sergeant GOTT, William Douglas
 Senior Constable GRAHAM, Robert Noel
 Sergeant GREENFELD, Richard John
 Sergeant GUERIN, Dennis
 Senior Constable HAWKINS, Robert George
 Sergeant HAYES, Donald Keith
 Sergeant HEALEY, Brian John
 Senior Constable HEATH, William Ronald
 Sergeant HOBSON, Warren Patrick
 Detective Sergeant HUDSON, Robert John
 Detective Sergeant JARDINE, Garry Arthur
 Sergeant JONES, Eric Graham
 Senior Constable KARPANEN, Erkki
 Senior Constable KENNY, William Frank
 Sergeant KENTWELL, Helen Dianne
 Sergeant KIRTON, Helen Margaret
 Senior Constable LAMPRIKOS, Harry
 Sergeant LANNEN, Brian Joseph
 Sergeant LAWRENCE, David Thomas
 Sergeant McCANN, Bruce Peter
 Sergeant MACKANDER, Roger William
 Senior Constable MAGREE, John Edward
 Detective Sergeant MAY, John Leslie
 Sergeant MEURANT, Thomas Bruce
 Sergeant MILHAM, Brian Douglas
 Detective Sergeant MILLER, Penelope Anne
 Sergeant MONK, Oswald Paul
 Sergeant MOULDEN, Robert Malcolm
 Sergeant MULLIGAN, Rhonda Joy
 Sergeant O'CONNELL, Terrence Anthony
 Sergeant O'DWYER, Michael David
 Sergeant OLDMAN, Peter Harold
 Sergeant PARKER, Ian Gordon
 Senior Constable PARMENTER, Owen Mark
 Sergeant PAWSON, Robert John
 Detective Sergeant PETITH, Paul James
 Sergeant PLACE, Gordon Leonard
 Senior Constable PORTER, Garry Douglas
 Sergeant RIDLEY, Christine Louise
 Senior Constable RIDLEY, Stephen Laurence
 Senior Constable RITCHIE, Stephen John
 Detective Sergeant RYAN, Brendon John
 Detective Sergeant SANDERSON, David Charles
 Sergeant SCHELL, John Boland
 Sergeant SCOTT, Kevin Allan
 Sergeant SHEEHAN, Gary John
 Sergeant SINGLE, Stanley Kenneth
 Detective Sergeant SMITH, Carolyn Joy
 Sergeant SMITH, Gregory Allan
 Senior Constable SMOTH, John Douglas
 Detective Senior Constable SNELL, Steven John
 Sergeant SUTTON, Gary Raymond
 Senior Constable THOMAS, Kevin James
 Senior Constable TILBROOKE, Robert Rae
 Detective Sergeant TUNNICLIFFE, John Christopher
 Sergeant WATSON, Steven Richard
 Sergeant WINDFIELD, William Paul
 Senior Constable WRIGHT, Kenneth James
 Sergeant WYNNE, Neville Graham
 Sergeant ALDERTON, Bruce Charles
 Senior Constable ANTCLIFF, Ronald Paul
 Detective Sergeant BAKER, Rodney Maxwell
 Detective Sergeant BAKER, Terrence Patrick
 Sergeant BAKEWELL, Daryl Robert
 Senior Constable BANNING, Ronald James Arthur
 Sergeant BETTS, Robert John
 Senior Constable BOLAND, Lawrence Andrew
 Senior Constable CHAPMAN, Colin Bryson
 Sergeant CHISHOLM, Robert Anthony John
 Sergeant CHIVERS, Peter George
 Sergeant CHRISTEY, Warren
 Sergeant CLOEY, Robert William
 Detective Sergeant COHEN, Gary Raymond
 Sergeant CROOK, John Stephen
 Detective Sergeant DAVIDSON, John Stuart
 Sergeant DICK, Neil John
 Sergeant DONNELLY, Michael William
 Senior Constable DRIVER, Brian Kenneth
 Sergeant DYER, Kerry John
 Senior Constable EZERGAILIS, Viesturs
 Senior Constable FARLOW, Bryce Robert
 Detective Sergeant FENNELL, David Edward
 Sergeant FRANKLIN, Allan Ross
 Senior Constable GERITS, Johannes
 Sergeant GIBSON, Ronald Stanley
 Sergeant GODDE, Terrence Robert
 Detective Sergeant GOLLAN, Eric James
 Sergeant GOULD, Ronald Raymond
 Sergeant GREEN, Robert Bruce

Sergeant GREENLESS, Geoffrey Alan
Sergeant HAMILTON, Warwick Richard
Sergeant HANCOCK, Allan David
Constable First Class HANNAH, Leslie Brian
Sergeant HARGREAVE, Hugh Gunn
Detective Sergeant HECKENBERG, Malcolm Keith Trevor
Sergeant HEFFERNAN, Peter John
Senior Constable HENRY, Allan David
Detective Sergeant HINTON, John David
Sergeant HOCKING, Hughlin Rogan
Sergeant HOWARD, Donald Raymond
Sergeant JOHNSON, William Ross
Senior Constable JONES, Gary John
Detective Senior Constable KEENAN, Ian Barry
Sergeant KEMPSTER, Brian William
Sergeant KINROSS, Graham Stewart
Sergeant KNIGHT, Phillip James
Detective Sergeant KUITERS, Franciscus Gaston
Senior Constable LAMB, Kenneth Mervyn
Senior Constable MARR, Geoffrey Gordon
Sergeant MARTIN, Douglas Barnard
Sergeant MONK, Dennis Gordon
Former Senior Constable MOFFITT, Peter Robson
Senior Constable MOORHOUSE, Gregory Stephen
Senior Constable MORLEY, Ronald Allan
Sergeant MOTT, Richard Michael
Sergeant O'BRIEN, Terence Michael
Senior Constable O'DONNELL, John Dennis
Sergeant O'ROURKE, Brian Francis
Detective Senior Constable PATTERSON, John
Sergeant PAYNE, Rodney James
Senior Constable PEARCE, Bruce John
Sergeant PERRETT, Peter Robert
Sergeant PONDER, Garry Robert
Detective Sergeant RICH, Terence John
Detective Sergeant ROBINSON, Ian Douglas
Senior Constable ROBINSON, Peter McIlwraith
Sergeant RULE, Dennis Raymond
Sergeant RYAN, Barry John
Former Sergeant SECKOLD, Robert Stanley
Senior Constable SINGLETON, Geoffrey
Sergeant SMITH, Larry Eric
Sergeant SPARKES, Robert Arthur
Former Senior Constable SPLITHOF, Engelbertus Aloysius
Detective Sergeant SUTTON, Robert Arthur
Sergeant TISDALE, Donald Roland
Senior Constable TURNELL, Gregory Arnold
Senior Constable WARNER, Alan James
Sergeant WOOD, Trevor Roy
Sergeant WOOLLEY, Christopher
Detective Senior Constable BACON, John Maurice
Senior Constable BAKER, Henry James
Detective Senior Constable BATES, Wayne
Senior Constable BEHRENDT, Johannes
Senior Constable BETTS, Albert Ian
Senior Constable BOYD, John
Senior Constable COLLEY, Robert Kenneth
Detective Senior Constable DEMMERY, Bruce Robert
Senior Constable DENMAN, Daryl John Beavis
Senior Constable FARWELL, Stephen John
Senior Constable GIRDLER, James Charles
Sergeant GUYMER, David Rodney
Detective Senior Constable HENKEL, Stephen John
Former Sergeant HUNTINGTON, Lawrence John
Senior Constable JONES, Raymond John
Senior Constable JONES, Stephan Albert
Detective Senior Constable KHALIFEH, Joseph
Constable First Class LOVELL, Peter John
Senior Constable MARSHALL, John Charles
Senior Constable MEDARIS, Darrell James
Senior Constable MOON, Bruce Ian
Senior Constable MUMFORD, James Frederick
Senior Constable PLACE, Norman Henry
Detective Senior Constable REEVES, Stephen Anthony

Senior Constable RUSSELL, Norman William
Senior Constable SCHELL, Roy Ronald
Senior Constable SCHWARZER, Christopher
Senior Constable SCOTT, Ronald James Wilson
Senior Constable STEVENS, Maxwell Bruce
Detective Constable 1st Class THOMAS, Graham Leslie
Senior Constable ZEGIEL, Kenneth Brian
Former Chief Inspector BERGER, Ray
Former Inspector BIRD, Ernest William
Sergeant BISHOP, Colin Kenneth
Former Chief Inspector BLACK, Malcolm Dudley
Detective Superintendent BLACKBURN, Harold James
Former Senior Sergeant BLAKE, George Henry
Former Chief Inspector BRADY, Austin James
Chief Inspector BRENNAN, Henry
Former Chief Inspector BROWN, Barry Alfred Frederick
Chief Inspector CAMPBELL, Allen William
Detective Inspector CARTER, Donald Arthur George
Chief Inspector CASSIDY, Ronald Mervyn
Chief Inspector CATTELL, Ronald Roy
Senior Sergeant COGHLAN, Norman Mark
Senior Sergeant CUNNINGHAM, Anthony Gerald
Chief Inspector DUFFY, Leslie Norman
Senior Constable FELTIS, Victor John
Former Superintendent FIELD, George Norton
Detective Superintendent FOSTER, James Frederick
Chief Inspector GARDNER, Ronald George
Chief Inspector GOLDMAN, Kevin Anthony
Chief Superintendent GORDON, Lindsay John
Former Senior Sergeant HADFIELD, D'arcy Stephen
Superintendent HICKSON, Mark Anthony
Executive Chief Superintendent HOWARD, John Raymond
Detective Superintendent HUFF, William James
Chief Superintendent JAMES, John David
Former Superintendent JAMES, Robert Lawrence
Inspector JONES, Allan James
Chief Superintendent KELLOCK, Lionel Duff
Former Sergeant LOVETT, Arthur John
Former Detective Chief Inspector McKEACHIE, Bruce David
Detective Superintendent McCORRIE, Kelvin Lewis Rex
Former Superintendent MARTIN, Reginald
Superintendent MATHEW, Maxwell Stanley
Former Detective Chief Inspector MORRISON, Ross Page
Former Inspector NAUGHTON, Ralph John
Former Detective Inspector NAYLOR, Thomas Richard
Senior Sergeant NEILSON, Lindsay Ivan
Sergeant NEWTON, Walter David
Chief Superintendent NOONAN, Lloyd
Sergeant PARSONS, Neville Mortimer
Former Sergeant PASSLOW, Kevin Francis
Former Chief Inspector PROUD, Lawrence Clifford
Former Inspector SAMUELS, Richard George
Chief Superintendent SCOTT, Brian
Inspector SHARKEY, John Leslie
Chief Inspector SMITH, Richard John
Executive Chief Superintendent SNAPE, George William
Chief Superintendent STANFORD, Neville Arthur
Detective Inspector STEPHENS, James John Cameron
Former Chief Inspector STONE, George Bayfield
Former Senior Constable THOMPSON, William Robert
Chief Inspector THOMPSON, Noel Desmond
Former Senior Sergeant TUCKER, Aubrey Charles
Former Inspector VAUGHAN, Peter Kenneth
Former Detective Chief Inspector WATKINS, Colin Robert
Sergeant WEBB, Ronald Edwin James
Chief Inspector WILLIAMS, Arthur George
Chief Superintendent WILLIAMSON, Geoffrey Mervyn
Former Sergeant WILSON, Geoffrey Thomas
Former Inspector WOODS, William John
Former Sergeant WOOLASTON, Elwin George
Detective Superintendent YOUNG, Neil Charles
Chief Inspector BOWRA, Leon

Chief Inspector **BUNYAN**, Kenneth Charles
 Detective Chief Inspector **BURNS**, Barry John
 Former Chief Inspector **CARMODY**, Matthew George
 Executive Chief Superintendent **CHAPMAN**, Kenneth John
 Chief Inspector **COUGHLAN**, Maxwell Charles
 Chief Inspector **FRANKLAND**, Keith Henry
 Chief Inspector **GREAVES**, George Henry Robin
 Inspector **HOCKING**, Barry John
 Superintendent **MCCOY**, Donald John
 Senior Sergeant **MASON**, John Gerard
 Chief **MASON**, Kevin Thomas
 Former Senior Sergeant **NELSON**, Thomas
 Chief Inspector **OLIVEIRA**, John
 Inspector **TARTE**, Kenneth Graham
 Senior Sergeant **WEBSTER**, Robert Alfred

Awarded First Clasp to the National Medal

Detective Sergeant **ALLEN**, William Albert
 Sergeant **ANDREWS**, John Leslie
 Sergeant **BLANCH**, Darryl Roger
 Senior Sergeant **BUSH**, Allan Lloyd
 Detective Sergeant **CAHILL**, John Edward
 Senior Sergeant **DICK**, Adrian William
 Detective Inspector **FINDLAY**, Phillip Martin
 Detective Sergeant **FITZGIBBINS**, Barry
 Sergeant **FITZMAURICE**, Brian Robert
 Senior Sergeant **HOPKINS**, Frank Stafford
 Sergeant **LEACY**, Barry Robert
 Sergeant **MILNE**, Robert Sydney
 Detective Inspector **NICHOLSON**, Donald Alfred
 Senior Sergeant **PHELPS**, Robert Kenneth
 Senior Sergeant **ROBINSON**, Terrence Edward
 Sergeant **SEALE**, Gregory John
 Detective Senior Sergeant **SIMMONS**, Michael Geoffrey Christopher
 Senior Sergeant **SIMPSON**, Paul
 Sergeant **STUBBS**, Alan Geoffrey
 Sergeant **STYLES**, Kerry Michael
 Detective Inspector **THOMS**, Keith Douglas
 Senior Sergeant **UNDERHILL**, James Allan
 Senior Sergeant **WHARTON**, Barry Maxwell
 Sergeant **WOOLCOCK**, Allan William
 Sergeant **WRIGHT**, Clive Maxwell
 Sergeant **WRIGHT**, Howard Woodley
 Senior Sergeant **ALBURY**, John Herbert
 Senior Sergeant **ALTERATOR**, Colin Arthur
 Senior Sergeant **ANDERSON**, Henry Kevin
 Senior Sergeant **ANDERSON**, John Rowan
 Senior Sergeant **ARMSTRONG**, Kenneth John
 Senior Sergeant **ASHMAN**, Richard Neil
 Senior Sergeant **BANCROFT**, Terrence
 Senior Sergeant **BANKS**, Brian Patrick
 Senior Sergeant **BISHOP**, John Norman
 Senior Sergeant **BRADBURY**, John Wally
 Senior Sergeant **BURNS**, Warren Edward
 Senior Sergeant **CAFE**, Barry Anthony
 Detective Senior Sergeant **CAMPBELL**, Colin John
 Inspector **CAMPBELL**, Ian James
 Senior Sergeant **CARROLL**, Noel Phillip
 Senior Sergeant **COLLINS**, Robert Terry Dexter
 Senior Sergeant **DAVIES**, Alan John
 Senior Sergeant **EVANS**, Arthur George Albert
 Senior Sergeant **DUNNE**, Brian James
 Senior Sergeant **FENTON**, Athony Ivan
 Senior Sergeant **FINDLEY**, Leslie Raymond
 Senior Constable **FISHBURN**, Bryant Arthur Joseph
 Senior Sergeant **GARDINER**, Kenneth Stuart
 Senior Sergeant **GILBERT**, John
 Senior Sergeant **GLEESON**, Patrick Eneas
 Senior Sergeant **GROVE-JONES**, Barry James
 Senior Sergeant **HANSELL**, Joseph John
 Senior Sergeant **HARTNETT**, Donald William
 Senior Sergeant **HAWKINS**, Garnet Stuart
 Senior Sergeant **HAYWARD**, John Thomas
 Senior Sergeant **HILL**, Alwyne Grant

Senior Sergeant **HOOK**, Robert Eric
 Senior Sergeant **INGLIS**, Peter John
 Detective Senior Sergeant **JOHNSTONE**, Kenneth James
 Senior Sergeant **KEENE**, Donald Richard
 Senior Sergeant **KEHOE**, Neville James
 Detective Senior Sergeant **KING**, John Bruce
 Senior Sergeant **KNIGHT**, Michael Robert
 Sergeant **LILLIS**, John
 Detective Senior Sergeant **LOWE**, John Richard
 Inspector **LULAND**, Geoffrey Frederick
 Sergeant **LYTTLE**, Alexander
 Sergeant **MCCARTHY**, Michael Owen
 Detective Inspector **MCLACHLAN**, Donald
 Senior Constable **MADDEN**, Keith
 Detective Senior Sergeant **MELCHOIR**, Leonard James
 Senior Sergeant **MEYNINK**, Dillon Charles
 Senior Sergeant **MILHAM**, Michael George John
 Inspector **MOLONEY**, Derek Michael
 Senior Sergeant **MORRIS**, Barry Walter
 Senior Constable **MYER**, Kevin George
 Inspector **O'MALVENEY**, Bruce James
 Detective Senior Sergeant **OWEN**, Stanley Charles
 Detective Senior Sergeant **PARKINSON**, Noel
 Senior Sergeant **PATERSON**, John Lindsay
 Senior Sergeant **RAFFERTY**, Kevin Francis
 Senior Sergeant **RICKWOOD**, Raymond Thomas
 Senior Sergeant **ROBERTS**, Kevin John
 Senior Sergeant **RUMLEY**, Jack
 Senior Sergeant **SCHOFIELD**, Kevin
 Senior Sergeant **SHEDDON**, James Lewis
 Sergeant **SHEPHERD**, Norman Alfred
 Senior Sergeant **SIMPSON**, Robert John
 Senior Sergeant **SINCLAIR**, Warwick Grahame
 Senior Sergeant **SMITH**, Colin Leslie
 Senior Sergeant **SPICER**, John Francis
 Chief Inspector **SQUIRES**, Mervin Keith
 Senior Constable **SWEENEY**, Hugh
 Senior Sergeant **UMLAUFF**, Wolfgang Erwin
 Senior Sergeant **VANZINO**, Denis Aldo
 Senior Sergeant **WILLIAMS**, Francis Justin
 Senior Sergeant **WILLIAMSON**, Lance
 Detective Senior Sergeant **WORTHINGTON**, Robert John
 Senior Sergeant **YORK**, Barry George
 Inspector **BATES**, Rodney Kenneth
 Senior Sergeant **BELL**, Colin Cecil
 Detective Senior Sergeant **BENTLEY**, Douglas Cecil
 Detective Senior Sergeant **BLAKE**, Ronald Frederick
 Inspector **BLANCH**, Brian Anthony
 Senior Sergeant **BLOXHAM**, Ronald Selwyn
 Detective Senior Sergeant **BRAITHWAITE**, Mervyn Stewart
 Senior Sergeant **BROWN**, Gavin Anthony
 Senior Sergeant **CARROLL**, Laurence Leo
 Superintendent **CARTER**, Percy Edwin
 Senior Sergeant **CHILDERHOUSE**, Peter John
 Senior Sergeant **COOK**, Laurence William
 Former Senior Sergeant **COOPER**, Barry William
 Inspector **CROKE**, James Devereux
 Senior Sergeant **DE'AUDNEY**, Leonard Harold
 Detective Senior Sergeant **DELAFORCE**, Henry Ernest
 Inspector **DENT**, William Barlow
 Senior Constable **DOAK**, Donald
 Detective Chief Inspector **DONALDSON**, William Raymond
 Detective Senior Sergeant **DOOLEY**, John Francis
 Senior Constable **DRYBURGH**, John
 Senior Sergeant **EYB**, Donald Henry
 Senior Sergeant **FERGUSON**, Graeme Robert
 Senior Sergeant **FLEMING**, Thomas William
 Senior Sergeant **FYFE**, Alan Jude
 Senior Sergeant **GEORGE**, Kevin Newton
 Senior Sergeant **GILBERT**, John Arthur
 Detective Senior Sergeant **GOODWIN**, Ross Stafford
 Former Senior Sergeant **GREBERT**, John Clyde
 Senior Sergeant **GREEN**, James Stanley

Former Senior Sergeant **HALL**, Rodger Charles
Senior Sergeant **HANRAHAN**, Lionel Thomas
Senior Sergeant **HARGREAVES**, Peter
Senior Sergeant **HATCH**, Michael James
Senior Constable **HAYES**, John William
Senior Sergeant **HENSLEY**, Warrick Edmund Tom
Detective Senior Sergeant **HILL**, Neville Lawrence
Senior Sergeant **HISCOCK**, Harry James
Sergeant **HOCKLEY**, Keith Thomas
Senior Sergeant **IMESON**, John Graham
Senior Sergeant **JENNINGS**, Garry Edward
Senior Sergeant **KENNEDY**, Robert Francis
Detective Senior Sergeant **KERR**, William Johnstone
Detective Senior Sergeant **LANE**, Anthony John
Former Senior Sergeant **LANNAN**, Anthony John
Senior Sergeant **LARK**, Walter Raymond
Senior Sergeant **LESTER**, Terence Earle
Senior Sergeant **LONG**, Clement William
Sergeant **LOVE**, Donald Hugh
Senior Sergeant **LUCKIE**, Barry Bertram
Detective Chief Inspector **LUKE**, Ida Courtney
Senior Sergeant **LYON**, Robert Samuel
Senior Sergeant **McINERNEY**, John Edgar
Senior Sergeant **McKINNON**, Warren John
Senior Sergeant **MADIGAN**, Anthony Bede
Senior Sergeant **MAGNUS**, Helen Lesley
Senior Sergeant **MAGUIRE**, Brian Vincent
Detective Senior Sergeant **MALONEY**, Jude Kevin
Detective Senior Sergeant **MARNING**, Laurence Joseph
Senior Sergeant **MILLER**, Leslie George
Senior Sergeant **MOLONEY**, Leonard Paul
Senior Sergeant **NORTHCOTT**, Robert Leslie
Detective Senior Sergeant **O'BRIEN**, Michael Robert
Senior Sergeant **PARRY**, Robert Anthony
Detective Senior Sergeant **PEET**, Leslie Owen
Senior Sergeant **PETCHELL**, Peter Gregory
Senior Sergeant **PHILLIPSON**, Raymond Frederick
Senior Sergeant **POWICK**, Thomas Henry
Senior Sergeant **RAYMOND**, Robert Dawson
Senior Sergeant **REYNOLDS**, James Desmond
Detective Senior Sergeant **RIACH**, Geoffrey Desmond
Senior Sergeant **ROGERSON**, Ronald Croy
Senior Sergeant **ROWE**, Leslie John
Senior Sergeant **RYAN**, Kenneth Reginald
Sergeant **SAUNDERS**, Herbert Murray
Senior Sergeant **SEWELL**, Frederick John
Senior Sergeant **SHEARS**, Cecil Robert
Senior Sergeant **STEPHENS**, Michael William
Inspector **SYKES**, Donald Arthur
Senior Sergeant **TAYLOR**, Lloyd William
Senior Sergeant **TAYLOR**, William Warren
Detective Senior Sergeant **THORRINGTON**, Antony
Senior Sergeant **TROTTER**, Ronald Leslie
Senior Constable **TRUDGETT**, Malcolm Lester
Senior Sergeant **TRUTE**, Cyril Desmond
Senior Sergeant **URQUHART**, Barrie James
Detective Senior Sergeant **WAKEFIELD**, John Kenneth
Senior Sergeant **WALES**, Kevin Jack
Senior Sergeant **WALSH**, Ronald
Senior Sergeant **WOOD**, Robert William
Detective Senior Sergeant **WRIGHT**, Geoffrey Laurence
Senior Sergeant **WYATT**, Leslie

VICTORIA POLICE FORCE

Awarded the National Medal

Sergeant Graeme Arthur **ANDERSON**
Sergeant Robert Clifford **ARNOTT**
Reservist Norma **BAIN**
Superintendent Gerard William **BERRY**
Reservist Constance Margaret **BIRD**
Senior Constable Walter Henry **BLACK**
Commander Allan Cecil William **BOLTON**
Sergeant John **BOURKE**
Senior Constable Noel David **BOYD**
Chief Superintendent Eric William **BREWER**

Chief Inspector Reginald George **BROWN**
Sergeant David Anthony **BURGE**
Sergeant Ian Russell **CAMPBELL**
Chief Inspector Leslie William **CANNON**
Reservist Donald Edward **CARR**
Senior Constable David Ronald **CARVER**
Reservist Charles Victor **CLARK**
Sergeant Lindsay George **CLARK**
Senior Sergeant Robert John **CLEGG**
Senior Constable Martin **CLIVE-GRIFFIN**
Senior Sergeant Allan **COLLIE**
Senior Sergeant David John **COOK**
Sergeant Alan Graeme **CORDY**
Senior Constable Derek Robert **COSTELLO**
Senior Sergeant Franco **CRULCI**
Sergeant Robert Darcy **CRUMPEN**
Reservist Ronald James **CUNNINGHAM**
Reservist John Samuel **DAVY**
Reservist Francis Horace William **DE LACY**
Reservist Patrick Auburn **DELAHENTY**
Senior Constable Ian Bruce **DONNELLY**
Sergeant Barry John **DORAN**
Reservist Ernest Maurice **ELLEN**
Senior Constable George Thomas **ENTWISTLE**
Chief Superintendent Ernest McKenzie **EVERETT**
Reservist Alice Jean **FAHEY**
Reservist Donald Stuart **FERGUSON**
Sergeant John **FERGUSON**
Senior Constable Rodney Stewart **FLEMING**
Sergeant William John **FOSTER**
Reservist Gwendoline Mary **FOWLER**
Senior Sergeant Geoffrey Leigh **FROST**
Sergeant Francis Arthur **GEDYE**
Senior Constable Peta Merrilyn **GEISLER**
Inspector Sandra Irene **GESELL**
Sergeant Graeme George **GIRDLESTONE**
Reservist Alexander Allan **GILLIES**
Reservist Graham John Leslie **GLENN**
Chief Superintendent Mervyn Henry **GOLTZ**
Senior Constable Max McLeod **GRUMMISCH**
Reservist Edward Clark **HANCOCK**
Chief Superintendent Bryan John **HARDING**
Senior Constable Wayne John **HARRIS**
Reservist Maurice Hugh **HENDERSON**
Reservist Shirley Margaret **HOWARD**
Senior Constable Ronald Alexander **JANAS**
Inspector George Mervyn **JOHNSTONE**
Senior Constable Edward Winston **JONES**
Reservist Valda Mary **JONES**
Sergeant Keith Frederick **JURSS**
Senior Constable Rex Llewellyn **KENT**
Senior Constable Kevin Douglas **KNIGHT**
Reservist Horace Murray **LAMBELL**
Reservist Edgar Joseph **LITCHFIELD**
Reservist Jack Innes **LOGAN**
Senior Constable Kenneth Leo **MANSSELL**
Reservist Alexander Francis **MARTINI**
Reservist Thomas **MCCAHILL**
Reservist Kenneth Arthur **MCGEORGE**
Senior Sergeant Douglas Malcolm **MCPIE**
Reservist Thomas Clarence **MCQUILTON**
Chief Superintendent **MORAHAN** Keith Edward Preston
Reservist Harvey Desmond **MORRIS**
Reservist Raymond John **MULDER**
Sergeant Paul Raymond **NEAVES**
Senior Sergeant Leslie Lloyd **O'KEEFE**
Reservist Kevin Grant Ross **OLDHAM**
Sergeant Nicholas James **OLDHAM**
Chief Superintendent John **PEDLEY**
Reservist Charles Alfred **PEGG**
Sergeant James Edward **PENNA**
Senior Constable Keith William **PICKERING**
Reservist Edward John **POLLOCK**
Chief Superintendent James Watson Maxwell **PORTER**
Reservist Noel Alexander **PORTER**
Sergeant John Christopher Michael **POTTER**

Sergeant Leo Gerard **POTTER**
 Senior Constable John Francis **PRESS**
 Reservist Alan Charles **RAYMOND**
 Senior Constable James Wilfred **RILEY**
 Senior Constable Heinz Gerhard **ROEWER**
 Senior Constable John Peter **ROWE**
 Senior Constable Graham Alexander **RUSS**
 Sergeant Angela **RUST**
 Senior Sergeant Geoffrey Thomas **SAUNDERS**
 Reservist Henry Clifford **SCHADE**
 Senior Sergeant Anthony **SHEILS**
 Reservist William Macrae **SHEPPARD**
 Reservist Lloyd Thomas **SHERLOCK**
 Constable Ian Robert **SIMS**
 Chief Inspector Arthur Robert **SMYTHE**
 Senior Sergeant John Robert **STEWART**
 Commander Eric Roy **SUTTON**
 Inspector Gary Noel **TENNYSON**
 Chief Inspector Leonard William **TIMEWELL**
 Senior Constable Marcia Robyn **TOBIN**
 Reservist Mervyn Leslie **VICK**
 Reservist Raymond Malcolm **WAACK**
 Senior Constable William **WADDELL**
 Reservist John Joseph **WALSH**
 Reservist Maxwell Augustine **WESTHEAD**
 Reservist Harry **WIGMORE**
 Reservist David Charles Evelyn **WILLIAMS**
 Senior Sergeant John Carl **WINTHER**

Awarded a Clasp to the National Medal

Senior Constable Kevin Francis **ADAMS**
 Sergeant William John **AINLEY**
 Senior Sergeant Ronald William **ALLEN**
 Sergeant Martin Vivian Joseph **ALLISON**
 Sergeant Neil John **ALSOB**
 Inspector Kenneth Bruce **ANDERSON**
 Senior Sergeant Gordon Kenneth **ARTHUR**
 Inspector Ian Hedley **BASHAM**
 Sergeant Wayne John **BASTOW**
 Senior Constable John William **BELL**
 Chief Inspector Bruce Elliot **BINGHAM**
 Sergeant Merrick **BIRCHALL**
 Senior Constable Terrence John **BIRTHISEL**
 Superintendent Robert Keith **BOUCHER**
 Senior Constable Noel David **BOYD**
 Senior Constable Graeme Leonard **BROADBENT**
 Chief Inspector Brian **BROWN**
 Acting Commissioner Gavin Patrick **BROWN**
 Sergeant Paul Francis **BURGOYNE**
 Sergeant George Edward **BUTT**
 Sergeant John Alexander **CHARLES**
 Chief Inspector Daryl Richard **CLARKE**
 Senior Sergeant Lindsay Ronald Douglas **CLEMO**
 Sergeant Leslie John **CLODE**
 Sergeant Brian Arthur **COOPER**
 Sergeant Raymond John **COULTER**
 Acting Commissioner Brendan James **CRIMMINS**
 Chief Inspector Ewen Roger **CUNNINGHAM**
 Sergeant Barry John **DORAN**
 Senior Sergeant Ronald Arthur **ELLIOTT**
 Sergeant John **FERGUSON**
 Reservist Graham John Leslie **GLENN**
 Senior Sergeant John Matthew **HOWES**
 Senior Constable Alan Lewis **JUBB**
 Reservist Horace Murray **LAMBELL**
 Reservist Jack Innes **LOGAN**
 Reservist Thomas **MCCAILL**
 Inspector Alan Maxwell **MCDONALD**
 Senior Constable John **MCNICOL**
 Reservist Thomas Clarence **MCQUILTON**
 Reservist Harvey Desmond **MORRIS**
 Senior Constable Kevin Lawrence **RYAN**
 Reservist Henry Clifford **SCHADE**
 Reservist William Macrae **SHEPPARD**
 Chief Inspector Graham Irwin **SINCLAIR**
 Senior Sergeant John Robert **STEWART**
 Reservist Robert Henry **SWEETLAND**

Awarded a Second Clasp to the National Medal

Sergeant Lawrence Albert Keith **LINDUPP**

Awarded the National Medal

Senior Sergeant Murray David **ADAMS**
 Senior Constable Hugh Edward **ALLEN**
 Senior Constable Kerry Raymond **ALLEN**
 Inspector Gavin John **BARRY**
 Senior Sergeant Stuart Bruce **BAUGHURST**
 Senior Constable Wayne Michael **BEALE**
 Senior Constable Hans Werner **BOERSCH**
 Sergeant Phillip Lawrence **BONGIORNO**
 Senior Constable Francis John **BOWER**
 Reservist Alice Margaret **CAIRNS**
 Reservist Joan Margaret **CARROLL**
 Senior Constable Colin Edward **CLARKE**
 Sergeant Harvey **CLEGGETT**
 Sergeant Anthony **CLIFFORD**
 Sergeant Leigh Vallance **COLLINS**
 Reservist Graham Henry **COLSON**
 Senior Sergeant William Bryan **DABB**
 Chief Superintendent Graham James **DAVIDSON**
 Sergeant Ian Russell **DAVIS**
 Sergeant Gregory Lester **DIXON**
 Senior Constable Geoffrey James **DRAPER**
 Reservist Leo John **DREWRY**
 Senior Sergeant Neil Alwyn **EDWARDS**
 Reservist Mervyn Charles **FARNSWORTH**
 Sergeant Gavan Michael **FARRELLY**
 Senior Constable Noel **FINNIGAN**
 Senior Constable Michael William **FLEMING**
 Sergeant Neil Robert **FORTUNE**
 Sergeant James **GIBBONS**
 Senior Constable Susan Joan **GREGSON**
 Sergeant Anthony John **GRIGSBY**
 Senior Sergeant Dennis Allan **HANRAHAN**
 Senior Sergeant Barry George **HEINKE**
 Sergeant Peter John **HENRY**
 Sergeant Terence William **HERNAN**
 Senior Constable Brian Stanley **HOLMES**
 Senior Constable Leslie William **HYDE**
 Senior Sergeant Brien Thomas **JONES**
 Sergeant Eric Richard **JUDD**
 Chief Inspector James Patrick **KEEGAN**
 Sergeant Bernd Peter **KNIGGE**
 Inspector Murray Charles **LANE**
 Senior Constable Henry Leonard **LEGGATT**
 Senior Sergeant Robert Gordon **LE GUIER**
 Sergeant Geoffrey Bruce **MAIN**
 Senior Constable Gerald William **MCHUGH**
 Sergeant Graeme James **MCPHERSON**
 Reservist Ronald Stuart **MCPHERSON**
 Reservist James Michael **MOORE**
 Senior Constable Paul Richard **NAYLOR**
 Senior Constable Franz Josef **NEULIST**
 Senior Constable David Ernest **NEWMAN**
 Senior Constable Wendy Margaret **NICHOLSON**
 Reservist Lynette Joy **O'KEEFE**
 Senior Constable Frederick Keith **OLDAKER**
 Senior Constable Raymond Francis **POOLEY**
 Sergeant Warwick James **ROSE**
 Sergeant Elizabeth Jane Antonia **ROUSE**
 Senior Constable Mervyn Charles **RUST**
 Senior Sergeant Robert Francis **RYAN**
 Inspector Robert Alan **SHAW**
 Sergeant Roderick McKenzie **SHEDDEN**
 Senior Constable Phillip Edmund **SHEFFIELD**
 Sergeant Graham Peter **THIESSEN**
 Senior Constable George Mills **THOMSON**
 Reservist Russell Keith **TWITE**
 Senior Constable Andrew **VASSILIOU**
 Reservist Francis Charles **WEBSTER**
 Reservist Harry John **WEBSTER**
 Reservist Henry Charles **WELLS**
 Sergeant Alan Paul Francis **WILLIAMS**
 Superintendent Gordon Maxwell **WILLIAMS**
 Senior Sergeant Robert Frank **WRIGHT**

Awarded a Clasp to the National Medal

Sergeant Arthur John **ADAMS**
Superintendent John **BALLOCH**
Senior Sergeant Geoffrey Robert **CAINE**
Senior Sergeant John Anthony **CAMPBELL**
Sergeant Lewis Reginald **CHANDLER**
Sergeant John Alexander **CHARLES**
Sergeant Anthony **CLIFFORD**
Chief Inspector Brendon **COLE**
Sergeant Peter William **COLLINS**
Inspector Barry Robert **COX**
Senior Constable Ronald Arthur **COX**
Senior Constable Gordon Swanson **CRAN**
Sergeant Kevin Lyle **DARRIGAN**
Chief Superintendent Graham James **DAVIDSON**
Senior Constable Graeme Lindsay **DEALY**
Sergeant John **DEAN**
Sergeant Konrad **DECKER**
Sergeant Graeme Henry **DENT**
Sergeant Kevin William **DOWLING**
Senior Constable Charles Peter **DOWNWARD**
Senior Constable Richard Noel **DUFTY**
Senior Constable Gregory Michael **DUNN**
Senior Sergeant Neil Alwyn **EDWARDS**
Inspector George William **FISK**
Inspector Peter John **FLYNN**
Senior Constable Cedric Arthur **FOULDS**
Chief Inspector Ian Findlay **FOUNTAIN**
Sergeant Noel Russell **FRENCH**
Senior Sergeant Robert John **FROOD**
Chief Inspector Alan Kingsley **FROWD**
Chief Inspector Brendan **GAFFY**
Chief Inspector James Terrence **GILBEE**
Senior Constable Peter Laurence **GILL**
Senior Sergeant Kevin Richard **GOATLEY**
Senior Sergeant Kevin Henry **GOUGH**
Senior Sergeant Allen Leroy **HAEUSLER**
Sergeant Victor Alexander **HALE**
Senior Constable Kevin James **HALION**
Senior Constable Frederick John **HAMILTON**
Chief Inspector Kenneth John **HEASLIP**
Inspector Graeme Charles **HENDERSON**
Inspector Maxwell Karl **HIBBERT**
Sergeant Colin Herbert **HINTON**
Senior Constable Wayne Francis **HIRST**
Senior Constable Leslie William **HYDE**
Senior Constable Gordon Paul **JARVIS**
Sergeant Edward **KAY**
Chief Inspector James Patrick **KEEGAN**
Inspector Murray Charles **LANE**
Senior Constable Henry Leonard **LEGGATT**
Deputy Commissioner Noel Ronald **NEWNHAM**
Sergeant Frederick Keith **OLDAKER**
Senior Sergeant Robert Francis **RYAN**
Sergeant Barry Malcolm **SHAW**
Sergeant Roderick McKenzie **SHEDDEN**

WESTERN AUSTRALIA POLICE FORCE

Awarded the National Medal

Detective Sergeant First Class **ANDERSON**, Richard Douglas
Constable First Class **BACK**, Alan Clive
Chief Superintendent **BARTHELMEH**, Edward Herbert
Sergeant **BEER**, Arthur Herbert John
Sergeant **BELL**, Andrew Graham
Senior Constable **BERRY**, James
Senior Constable **BLACKHURST**, Kenneth Alan
Sergeant **BOEHM**, Rodney Francis
Constable **BROAD**, Robert Clarence
Senior Constable **CHRISTENSON**, Michael Edward
Constable **CLARK**, Stephen Joseph
Senior Constable **CLARYSSE**, James Albert Nelson
Assistant Commissioner **CLEWS**, Thomas Vincent
Detective Sergeant **CONCHIE**, Michael Patrick
Detective Sergeant **CONNOR**, Stanley Ross

Sergeant **COOPER**, John Wayne
Senior Constable **CUMING**, Anthony Bremner
Constable **DAVY**, Kevin Lewis
Sergeant **DENNEY**, Michael Philip
Constable First Class **DODD**, Frances Maud
Senior Sergeant **DON**, Ralph Edward
Senior Sergeant **DOUGLAS**, Maxwell John
Sergeant **DOY**, Kevin John
Senior Sergeant **DRAGICEVICH**, Mladen Ivo
Sergeant **DUCKETT**, Jeffery Norman
Sergeant **EDMUNDS**, Russell William
Constable First Class **EDWARDS**, Peter Jon
Sergeant **EDWARDS**, William Charles
Detective Sergeant **FAIRCLOUGH**, Raymond Charles
Sergeant **FARLEY**, Robert Joseph
Sergeant **FERGUSON**, James Arnold
Detective Sergeant First Class **FERGUSON**, Paul Christopher
Senior Constable **FERNIHOUGH**, Gary Philip
Sergeant **FOLEY**, Michael Bryan
Constable First Class **FOWLER**, Daniel John Wyckham
Sergeant **FULLER**, Geoffrey James
Constable First Class **GIBBS**, Neville James
Senior Constable **GLEW**, David William
Detective Sergeant **GOOCH**, Michael Charles
Detective Sergeant **GORDON**, Alan Joseph
Sergeant **GORMAN**, Gareth William
Sergeant **GREEN**, Kenneth
Detective Sergeant **GREGG**, James Richard
Sergeant **HADDRILL**, Leonard Theo
Sergeant **HAENDEL**, Ronald Edward
Sergeant **HAILES**, Richard Albert
Sergeant **HALL**, Ronald Alan
Constable First Class **HANSEN**, Alan Leslie
Senior Constable **HARRIS**, Phillip
Senior Constable **HART**, John Charles
Sergeant **HILDEBRANDT**, Stephen John
Sergeant **HILL**, Harold Linden
Detective Sergeant **HILL**, Gregory John
Sergeant **HOBBS**, Frank Scorra
Sergeant **HOMES**, John Anthony
Senior Constable **HYND**, Lewis
Sergeant **INMAN**, Geoffrey
Senior Constable **JASPER**, Jilles
Sergeant **KERMODE**, Keith Raymond
Chief Inspector **KING**, Peter John
Constable First Class **LAMONT**, Robert Edwin
Sergeant **LAMPARD**, David John
Senior Constable **LASSEY**, William Clark
Constable First Class **LEWANDOWSKI**, John
Sergeant **LICASTRO**, Domenico
Detective Senior Constable **MALPINE**, David Lea
Detective Sergeant **MACNAUGHTON**, Alexander Dick
Sergeant **MCCAUGHEY**, Gavin James
Sergeant **MCDONALD**, Ross Jonathan
Senior Constable **MCPHERSON**, Donald Gordon
Sergeant **MCQUEEN**, John
Sergeant **MARKHAM**, Kenneth Leonard
Sergeant **MARSHALL**, John Stowell
Sergeant **MOON**, Graham William
Deputy Commissioner **MOTT**, Anthony Thomas Charles
Sergeant **MUMME**, Robert Edmond
Senior Constable **MURPHY**, Kimberley John
Sergeant **NICHOLSON**, Kenneth George
Sergeant **NOONAN**, Desmond Eugene
Sergeant **O'CONNELL**, Patrick Joseph
Detective Sergeant First Class **O'CONNOR**, Robert Anthony
Sergeant **OFFER**, Ian Gerald
Sergeant **OLIFFE**, Garry James
Sergeant **O'MEARA**, Gary Charles
Constable First Class **PAULL**, Alexander Clarence
Sergeant **PAULL**, Matthew Clarence
Sergeant **PEDRICK**, Michael Charles
Sergeant **PENGILLY**, Ross Leonard
Senior Sergeant **PENSE**, Alec Clarence Stanley

Detective Sergeant First Class **PEREJMIBIDA**, Charles
 Detective Sergeant **PERICH**, Denis Steven
 Deputy Commissioner **PETERS**, Frank Spears
 Detective Sergeant **PICTON-KING**, David Richard
 Senior Constable **PITTAWAY**, Douglas Alfred
 Superintendent **PORTER**, Alexander
 Detective Sergeant **PORTER**, Kim Douglas
 Constable **POWER**, Bob
 Sergeant **QUINN**, Geoffrey Maurice
 Senior Sergeant **RAMSHAW**, William Colin
 Sergeant **RICHARDS**, Anthony Gordon
 Senior Constable **ROBERTS**, Kevin Leslie
 Sergeant **ROYCE**, Brian Leslie
 Senior Constable **ROYLE**, Neil Laurence
 Sergeant **RUMBALL**, Ashley John
 Detective Sergeant First Class **SALFINGER**, Thomas William
 Constable First Class **SANDISON**, John William
 Sergeant **SCHORER**, Kevin Maxwell
 Detective Sergeant First Class **SEFTON**, Ian
 Sergeant **SHARKEY**, Raymond Charles
 Sergeant **SHELTON**, Barry John James
 Sergeant **SKIPWORTH**, George Geoffrey Charles
 Senior Sergeant **SMITH**, Peter John
 Sergeant **SMITH**, Raphael
 Senior Sergeant **STANICIC**, Tony Marian
 Sergeant First Class **STONE**, Leslie John
 Senior Sergeant **STONEMAN**, Henry Robert
 Sergeant First Class **STRANGWARD**, Albert Thomas
 Senior Constable **STRAWBRIDGE**, Graham Dudley
 Detective Sergeant **SYME**, Stuart Gordon
 Sergeant **TAYLOR**, Peter Joseph
 Sergeant **TINGLEY**, Michael Bruce
 Detective Sergeant First Class **TONG**, Maurice Ernest
 Constable First Class **TREVENEN**, Neil Stephen Bradley
 Detective Sergeant **TUCKER**, Geoffrey Arthur
 Sergeant **VAN DER PUTTEN**, Rudolph
 Sergeant **VICKERY**, Keith Henry William
 Detective Sergeant **VON PALESKE**, Edward John
 Sergeant **WARREN**, Peter John
 Sergeant **WATT**, David Charles
 Sergeant **WESTCOTT**, Christopher George
 Senior Constable **WILDE**, Edwin Bruce
 Sergeant **WILLIS**, Donald Stewart
 Constable First Class **WILLS**, Greyson Ross
 Constable First Class **WISHART**, John
 Sergeant **WOOD**, William Edward Ronald
 Senior Constable **YATES**, John Douglas

Awarded a Clasp to the National Medal

Constable First Class Alan Clive **BACK**
 Detective Senior Sergeant David John **CAIRNIE**
 Senior Sergeant Malcolm John **CAMPBELL**
 Senior Constable James Albert Nelson **CLARYSSE**
 Senior Sergeant Barry Max **CULLEN**
 Constable First Class Frances Maud **DODD**
 Senior Sergeant Ralph Edward **DON**
 Senior Sergeant Maxwell John **DOUGLAS**
 Senior Sergeant Mladen Ivo **DRAGICEVICH**
 Detective Senior Sergeant William Henry **DUNLOP**
 Inspector Graeme Francis **GILLET**
 Senior Sergeant Walter John **GREENWELL**
 Senior Sergeant Joel William **GROSSMAN**
 Sergeant Ronald Alan **HALL**
 Senior Sergeant John Robert **HAWKES**
 Sergeant Raymond Michael **HEALY**
 Senior Sergeant James Bernard **JENNINGS**
 Detective Senior Sergeant Maxwell Charles Reynolds
KIERNAN
 Chief Inspector Peter John **KING**
 Detective Senior Sergeant Henry Thomas **MAXWELL**
 Sergeant Sandy **MITCHELL**
 Senior Sergeant Bruce Thomas **OCKWELL**
 Sergeant Timothy Joseph **O'KEEFFE**
 Sergeant Matthew Clarence **PAULL**
 Senior Sergeant Alec Clarence Stanley **PENSE**
 Senior Sergeant Carl Ejner **PETERSEN**
 Senior Constable John Ernest **PORRITT**
 Senior Sergeant William **RAMSHAW**
 Senior Sergeant Lynton Garratt **SERGEANT**

Senior Sergeant John Benedict **SKEFFINGTON**
 Senior Sergeant Peter John **SMITH**
 Sergeant First Class Leslie John **STONE**
 Senior Sergeant Henry Robert **STONEMAN**
 Sergeant First Class Jerry Lee **TOWNSEND**
 Detective Senior Sergeant Colin Andrew **TREWIN**
 Senior Sergeant Cornelis Johannes **VAN BOHEEMEN**
 Senior Sergeant Sidney Albert **WILD**
 Sergeant Peter William **WRIGHT**

AUSTRALIAN PROTECTIVE SERVICE—A.C.T. REGION

Awarded the National Medal

Protective Service Officer Grade One Terence George
AMEY
 Senior Protective Service Officer Grade One James
 Joseph **BAXTER**
 Protective Service Officer Grade One Alan Edward
BRAIN
 Protective Service Officer Grade One Stephen Victor
DOOLEY
 Protective Service Officer Grade One Leslie John
ENGLISH
 Protective Service Officer Grade Two Kevin Raymond
FITZPATRICK
 Protective Service Officer Grade One Robert Maxwell
FOSTER
 Protective Service Officer Grade Two John William
HAVELKA
 Protective Service Officer Grade Two Michael
JOHNSON
 Senior Protective Service Officer Grade One Kenneth
 Kershaw **MCCONACHY**
 Protective Service Officer Grade Two Robert John
MOLONEY
 Protective Service Officer Grade Two John
MULQUEENEY
 Protective Service Officer Grade One Stanley Garth
TILLER
 Senior Protective Service Officer Grade One Heinrich
 Konstantine **WAGNER**
 Protective Service Officer Grade Two Anthony
WHILEY

Awarded a Clasp to the National Medal

Protective Service Officer Grade Two Douglas Ray
BATEUP
 Protective Service Officer Grade One Alan Edward
BRAIN
 Protective Service Superintendent James Charles
BRENNAN
 Protective Service Officer Grade Two Clinton Ross
HALLORAN
 Senior Protective Service Officer Grade One Kenneth
 Kershaw **MCCONACHY**
 Senior Protective Service Officer Grade Two Maurice
 Vincent **SHANAHAN**

Awarded a Second Clasp to the National Medal

Protective Service Officer Grade Two Boris Michael
BARANOVSKY
 Protective Service Officer Grade Two Clarence Henry
BYARD

NEW SOUTH WALES STATE EMERGENCY SERVICES

Awarded the National Medal

ABBOTT, Alfred James
ADAMS, Harry
ADAMS, Leila
ADAMS, Mary Gabriel
ADAMS, Ross Clift
ADAMS, Sidney Richard
ALCOCK, Keith Henry
ALCORN, John William

ALEXANDER, Janice Kathleen
ALEXANDER, William Petrie
ALLEN, Frank
ALLEN, Ian Douglas
ALLEN, Leo Robert
AMBRUS, Alex
ANDERSON, Stanley Robert
ANSON, Lindsay Allan
ARMSTRONG, Mary Edna
ARMSTRONG, Robert James
ASCOLI, May Jane
ASPINALL, Terence Bede
AVERY, Arthur Douglas
BAIRD, Russell David Jarrett
BAIRD, Wallace Thomas Kennedy
BAKER, Arthur
BAKER, Ronald Thomas
BALE, Reginald Albert
BALE, Ruby Violet
BARNES, Ernest John
BARNETT, Cliff
BARTLETT, Cecil Alfred
BARTLETT, May
BARTRIM, Edward John
BAYLISS, Victor William
BELL, Donald
BENHAM, John
BEVITT, James Frederick
BLACKWOOD, Francis Arthur
BLUMER, Garry
BOHN, Karl
BOHN, Margaretha
BOULTWOOD, Edward James
BOURKE, Clive Mervin
BOURNE, Leonard John
BOYLE, Francis Rupert Charles
BRADFORD, John Kenneth
BRODBECK, Wesley William
BROOKSBY, Sydney Alfred
BROWN, George Hilton
BROWN, Raymond Walter
BUCKMASTER, Edwin William
BUDD, John
BURZYNSKI, Edward
CAMPBELL, Alan Richardson
CAMPBELL, Douglas Brian
CAMPBELL, John Alexander
CARSON, Wayne Vincent
CARTER, Gladys Nita
CAUSLEY, Ian
CHADBAN, James
CHARD, Frank
CLARK, Curtis William
CHILDS, Cecil Alec
CHILDS, Ian Garry
CHRISTIAN, Edwin Michael
CLARKE, Neville James
CLARKE, Pauline
CLEAL, Leonard
CLEGG, William Ronald
COLLINS, Gloria May
CONDIE, Barry James
CONNELL, John Thomas
CONNELL, Stephen Robert
COOKE, Francis Henry George
COOTE, Peter
COPELAND, Robert William
CORCORAN, John Peter
COWELL, Margaret Anne
CRAMER, Harry David
CREIGHTON, Neil William
CROSS, William James
CROSSING, Richard Jack
CROWE, Cecil Ernest
CROZIER, John Albert
CULLEN, Christopher Patrick

CUNDILL, John
CURTIN, William Timothy
DALEY, John
DARBY, Robert
DAVIDSON, Ian
DAVIDSON, John Norris
DE SAIN, Anthony
DEDMAN, Howard Bruce
DEDMAN, Margaret Olga
DENT, Kevin John
DENT, Norman
DICKERSON, Michael Neville
DILLON, Kenneth Peter
DILLON, William Gerard
DOEPEL, Thomas Roy
DONOHUE, James Hugh
DRAIN, William
DUDGEON, Allan John
DUFF, Peter Gerard
EDWICK, Bryce Robert
ELLINGTON, Raymond Maurice
ELLIOTT, Jack McGowan
ELLIS, Christopher Paul
ESSEX, Barry James
EYLES, John Renwick
FAIRFULL, James
FAULKNER, Robert
FAVALORO, Michael John
FELLOWES, Bruce
FELLOWES, Cecil
FELLOWES, Neil
FENWICK, Bruce Robert
FIELD, Beryl Margaret
FIELD, John Henry Lindsay
FIELD, Russel John
FISH, Robert
FITTOCK, Desmond
FITTOCK, Rosemary
FLETCHER, Andrew Coll
FLOOD, Terrence James
FORD, Valerie
FORSTER, Edward William
FRANCIS, Ralph James
FREEMAN, Kim Francis
FURLONGER, John Radcliff
GAIRNS, David Andrew
GALL, Peter Howell
GALLOVICH, Alex
GARDINER, George
GARNOCK, Charles Tony
GARNOCK, William Graham
GARRETT, Lorna Mavis
GAYMER, Ronald Eric
GENDERS, Basil
GENNER, Paul Richard
GERRARD, Victor
GIBSON, Derek
GIBSON, Jeanette
GILBERT, Ross
GOLDSWORTHY, Geoffrey
GOOLEY, Alfred James
GRANT, John
GRANT, Keith
GRAY, Robert Lindsay
GRAY, Sydney William
GRIFFITH, Bede Leonard
GUYER, Robert John
HAGUE, Douglas Gray
HALEY, Norman Edward
HALPIN, Keith Harold
HARDMAN, Ronald Clyde
HARLEY, George Joseph Richard
HARPER, Graham Ronald
HARPER, Reginald Henry
HARPER, Valda Beverley
HARRIS, Ronald Harley

HARVEY, John Edwin
HAWKE, Mervyn
HAWKES, Gordon Douglas
HAWKES, Majorie Joyce
HAY, Errol John
HAYDEN, John Joseph
HEAP, Roland Gerrad
HEPPLEWHITE, Alan
HESP, Frank James
HILL, Zelma May
HITCHINS, Stanley Ernest
HOAD, Arthur Oswald
HODGSON, Ian Berkley
HOFFMAN, Arthur John
HOLROYD, Stephen John
HOODLESS, Trevor Bruce
HORSLEY, Archibald Richard
HUGGINSON, David William
HUGHES, Joan Martin
HUMPHRIES, Keith
HURLEY, Eric Ernest
HURST, Desmond Barry Robert
HUTCHEON, George Leonard
HUTCHINSON, Michael John
HYLAND, Reginald John
INNES, Bruce Noel
JACKSON, Paul Bernard
JACKSON, Peter John
JAMES, Gregory Robert
JAMES, Noel Ernest
JAMES, William Henry
JOBLING, John
JOHNSON, Jock
JOHNSON, Pamela Maureen
JOHNSTON, Graeme Colin
JOHNSTONE, Basil
JONES, Albert John
JONES, Gary Austin
JONES, Sidney Charles
KENT, Melvin Edward
KING, Stephen
KIRK, John Thomson
KNEIPP, Cedric Gordon
KNOBEL, Elmer
KNOTT, Colin Campbell
LAMBERT, Leslie Robert
LAMBERT, Mary Edith
LANDRIGAN, Vincent Noel
LANG, Robert John
LAURIE, Clifton Allen
LAURIE, Joseph Abbot
LEADER, Dorothy
LEAMON, Eileen
LEE, Kevin Raymond
LEE, Raymond Douglas
LEECH, Robert Leslie
LEISK, Robert Graeme
LIVINGSTONE, Edwin Arthur
LOCKHART, Charles McKay
LOVE, Charles Elphick
LOWE, John Kenneth Stallwood
LUKE, Murray
LYTTLE, Kathlyn Margaret
MACLEOD, Arthur Leslie
MACLEOD, Leita Evelyn
MAHER, Paul Francis
MAIR, Peter William
MALICKI, Barbara
MALICKI, John Robert
MALICKI, Richard
MALLETT, Ernest Edward
MALLETT, Gwendoline Beryl
MALONE, John David
MALONEY, Hugh Edward
MANYWEATHERS, William Doust
MAPP, Ronald George

MARCHANT, Elizabeth
MARTIN, Janet Margaret
MARTIN, John Alexander
MARTIN, Walter Fuller
MATTHEWS, Jack Roy Tyson
MAUL, Robert Armand
MAXWELL, Thomas
MCCARTNEY, Lester
MCCOSKER, Gerald Bede
MCDONALD, Raymond Leslie
MCDONALD, Thomas Alfred
MCFARLANE, Jennifer
MCGHEE, Moira
MCGIBBON, Keith Hunter
MCGREGOR-SKINNER, Robert Gordon
MCKELLAR, Norman
MCLEAN, Roger
MCLENNAN, Gwendlyn Alice
MCMAHON, William
MCPHERSON, Lindsay Keith
MCQUEEN, Colin Francis
METCALFE, Charles George
MILLIKEN, Noel
MILLS, John Edward
MITCHELL, David John
MONCK, Arthur
MOORE, Bob
MORAN, Donald Bryan
MORRISON, William Charles
MORTON, David William
MORTON, George Douglas
MORTON, Maxwell Ray
MORTON, Peter Frederick
MOULDER, Terrence William
MULDOON, Bernard Edward
MULLIGAN, Vincent Cyril
MURRAY, Eric James
MURRAY, John Douglas
MURRELL, Graham Roy
MURTAGH, John
NEAL, Albert Victor
NEILSEN, Cecil Paul
NEILSON, Robert John
NEWMAN, Archibald Edward
NEYLON, James Patrick
NOWLAND, Leslie Prosper
O'HALLORAN, Paul John
O'KEEFE, Frank
O'KEEFE, John Denis
O'MALLEY, Mary Cecilia
OFFICER, John Mackay
OGDEN, Colin
OLLIFFE, Charles
OLNEY, Peter John
ORCHINS, Ina Alice
ORR, Darryl Leslie
PACKHAM, Charles Henry
PACKHAM, Stephanie Margaret
PAGE, Don Allan Geoffrey
PAGE, George Albert Frank
PAGE, Helen Mary
PALMER, Donald John
PALMER, Geoffrey Thomas
PALMER, John Robin
PALMER, Richard Noel
PALMER, Ronald Hubert
PARRISH, Thomas Ewen
PASTEGA, Roy
PASTRO, Norina
PEARSON, John Hayton
PEARSON, Joyce Enid
PEISLEY, Wilfred Ernest
PERFREMAN, Stuart
PHILLIPS, Rita
PHILLIPS, Trevor
PIPER, Kim Francis

PITMAN, Daphne Ann
PITMAN, Geoffrey Graham
PLATTS, Mervyn
PLENKOVICH, Batholomew
POOLE, David
POPLE, Ronald
PRIEST, Joan Dorothy
PURDY, Bruce Henry
QUEITZSCH, Antony John
RADCLIFFE, Jessie May
RAFFO, Frederick Ernest
REED, Phillip
REID, Herbert Ross
REID, Lois May
REYNOLDS, Esme
RICHARDS, Henry Albert
RITCHIE, John
ROACH, Edith
ROBINSON, Donald
ROBINSON, Eric Norman
ROBINSON, William
ROGAN, John Thomas
ROGAN, Violet Elizabeth
ROGLEFF, Stoyan
ROPER, Robert
ROSS, Albert Edward
ROSS, Ian George
ROWE, Desmond
RUSSELL, Arthur Martin
RYDER, Cliff
RYDER, Donald Edwin
SANSON, David John
SAUNDERS, Colin Gallimore
SCHUMACHER, Anton Hubert
SCOTT, Gordon
SEWELL, Kenneth
SEXTON, David Henry
SHANNON, Colin Leslie
SHERRY, Michael John
SIMPSON, James Duncan
SIMPSON, Maurice Anderson
SKAINES, Rodney James
SLINGSBY, Maurice William
SMITH, Allan
SMITH, Brian Clyde
SMITH, Douglas Claud
SODEN, Claire Louise
SOLOMON, Gordon Clarence
STANTON, Warren Neville
STEVENS, Brian James
STEVENS, Michael William
STEWART, Anne
STEWART, Brian Edward
STEWART, Donald Hugh
SWAN, Marie Joan
SYMONDS, Christopher Gordon
TELFER, Keith Robert
THOMAS, Ken
THOMAS, Ronald John
THOMPSON, Mildred Margaret
THOMPSON, John Reginald
THOMSON, Ian David
THOMSON, Jeffrey Raymond
THRUPP, Kevin William
TIBBS, Alan Robert
TIDMARSH, Keith Wayne
TINKER, Raymond Thomas
TISDELL, Dominic
TOMKINSON, Graham Ross
TONKIN, Harold Reginald
TOOTH, Edith Mary
TOOTH, Henry Victor
TRAMBY, John Winston
TUCKER, Peter Gilbert
TURNBULL, Norman Bruce
TURNER, Frank

TURNER, Ronald Charles
WAGNER, Frederick
WALKER, Ian Charles
WALL, Maureen
WALL, Robert Jack
WANT, Ian Lesley
WARREN, Phillip
WATSON, Leonard Malcolm
WATSON, Patricia Ellen
WATT, Keith Leslie
WATT, Leslie Keith
WEARNE, Bruce Eric
WEBB, Peter Herbert
WEDRIEN, Joseph Gregory
WEST, Richard Francis Kirby
WHITAKER, Garry
WHITFORD, Alan Thomas
WHITLEY, John Edward
WILLIAMS, Bruce
WILLIAMS, Gary Michael James
WILLIAMS, Edward James
WILLMOTT, Clive Alexander
WILMOTH, Ian Erle
WILSON, Harold William
WILTON, Jack William
WINTERTON, Owen
WINTERTON, Edna Jean
WITHEY, Alleyne
WITHEY, Colin Loder
WOLFE, Peter Hiliary
WOOD, Neville Basil
WOOD, Richard
WOODSIDE, Kelvin Vincent John
ZIKAN, Francis Patrick
ZIKAN, Golda Mary
ZOTOS, Alexander

Awarded a Clasp to the National Medal

Alex AMBRUS
Arthur Douglas AVERY
Ernest John BARNES
Cliff BARNETT
Cecil Alfred BARTLETT
May BARTLETT
Edward John BARTRIM
Victor William BAYLISS
Garry BLUMER
Clive Mervin BOURKE
Leonard John BOURNE
Wesley William BRODBECK
George Hilton BROWN
Edwin William BUCKMASTER
John Alexander CAMPBELL
Glady Nita CARTER
Frank CHARD
Barry James CONDIE
Peter COOTE
William James CROSS
Richard Jack CROSSING
Cecil Ernest CROWE
John Albert CROZIER
John CUNDILL
Ian DAVIDSON
John Norris DAVIDSON
Raymond Maurice ELLINGTON
John Renwick EYLES
Robert FAULKNER
Cecil FELLOWES
Neil FELLOWES
Basil GENDERS
Paul Richard GENNER
Geoffrey GOLDSWORTHY
Bede Leonard GRIFFITH
Keith Harold HALPIN
Ronald Clyde HARDMAN
Mervyn HAWKE

John Joseph **HAYDEN**
 Frank James **HESP**
 Ian Berkley **HODGSON**
 Trevor Bruce **HOODLESS**
 Colin Hugh **HULL**
 George Leonard **HUTCHEON**
 Gregory Robert **JAMES**
 Albert John **JONES**
 Cedric Gordon **KNEIPP**
 Colin Campbell **KNOTT**
 Leslie Robert **LAMBERT**
 Robert John **LANG**
 Clifton Allen **LAURIE**
 Joseph Abbot **LAURIE**
 Edwin Arthur **LIVINGSTONE**
 John Kenneth Stallwood **LOWE**
 Hugh Edward **MALONEY**
 Robert Armand **MAUL**
 Charles George **METCALFE**
 Arthur **MONCK**
 Terrence William **MOULDER**
 Vincent Cyril **MULLIGAN**
 Eric James **MURRAY**
 Cecil Paul **NEILSEN**
 Archibald Edward **NEWMAN**
 James Patrick **NEYLON**
 Leslie Prosper **NOWLAND**
 Frank **O'KEEFE**
 Charles **OLLIFFE**
 Ina Alice **ORCHINS**
 Roy **PASTEGA**
 John Hayton **PEARSON**
 Mervyn **PLATTS**
 Batholomew **PLENKOVICH**
 Jessie May **RADCLIFFE**
 Frederick Ernest **RAFFO**
 Herbert Ross **REID**
 Henry Albert **RICHARDS**
 Eric Norman **ROBINSON**
 Stoyan **ROGLEFF**
 Cliff **RYDER**
 Anton Hubert **SCHUMACHER**
 Gordon **SCOTT**
 Claire Louise **SODEN**
 Keith Robert **TELFER**
 Ken **THOMAS**
 Ronald John **THOMAS**
 Mildred Margaret **THOMPSON**
 John Reginald **THOMPSON**
 Dominic **TISDELL**
 Edith Mary **TOOTH**
 Henry Victor **TOOTH**
 Bruce Eric **WEARNE**
 Alan Thomas **WHITFORD**
 Harold William **WILSON**
 Francis Patrick **ZIKAN**
 Alexander **ZOTOS**

Awarded a Second Clasp to the National Medal

Vincent Cyril **MULLIGAN**
 Henry Albert **RICHARDS**

QUEENSLAND STATE EMERGENCY SERVICE**Awarded the National Medal**

BICKFORD, John Lancelot
CLARK, Thomas (Gerry)
COCKBURN, Walter John
DONOHUE, Dennis Paul (George)
ELLEM, Mervyn Oswald
GARRETT, Percy Victor
GRAF, Norman John
HOETER, Frank George
IRWIN, Gordon Maxwell
MINIFIE, Alan Robert
NICHOLLS, Daniel Melville

WINDSOR, Allan Ronald
YOUNG, William Francis

Awarded the First Clasp to the National Medal

Frank George **HOETER**
 Daniel Melville **NICHOLLS**
 Allan Ronald **WINDSOR**

SOUTH AUSTRALIAN STATE EMERGENCY SERVICE**Awarded the National Medal**

BRAY, Barbara
EBSARY, Edgar James
GILL, Donald Ernest
REYNOLDS, Louise
SANDERSON, Alfred John
SKINNER, William Valentine
MCDONOUGH, Ian Joseph
PORTER, Graham John

Awarded the First Clasp to the National Medal

SANDERSON, Alfred John
MCDONOUGH, Ian Joseph

VICTORIA STATE EMERGENCY SERVICE**Awarded the National Medal**

ALDER, Alan Bertram
ANDERSON, Ian Norman
BELLIS, William Alfred
BRAIN, Denis Barry
BRAMMEL, Clifford
BURSTON, Geoffrey Hamish
BUTLER, John Patrick
CHRISTIE, Kenneth Lyle
COGHILL, Alice Linda
COOK, John Lawrence
CROTHERS, Michael Kevin
CROXFORD, Brian Peter
DE BONNAIRE, Evelyn Mary Wilson
DENT, Peter Jack
DEVEREUX, Ronald James
FAULKNER, John Louis
FERRIER, Frederick Noel
FITZROY, David
FLANNAGAN, William Cornelius
FRANCIS, Robert Charles
HARRIS, Charles William
HARVEY, Harry George
HELPS, Andrew George Montague
HOLLANDS, John Frederick Blake
IBBOTSON, Steven Edward
KEMP, Peter Winterburn
LOVAT, David William
LUCAS, Allan Bernard
LUMB, Roy
MCCRACKEN, John
MCLEAN, Malcolm
MCMANUS, John Coleman
MASON, Brian Lindsay
MINCHINGTON, Ross Charles
MOORE, Raymond William
NAUGHTON, William
NEWNHAM, Paul Colin
OAKLEY, William Marshall
PALFRAMAN, Aubrey William
PATON, Pamela Marie
PEEL, Elizabeth Claire
PEEL, Robert John
PRENTICE, Jack
RICKARD, Beverley Elizabeth Joan
RICKARD, Brian Lesley
RIDLEY, John William
SELWYN, Edward Alan
SIMMONS, Peter Dean

SHORTEN, Benjamin Patrick
SHORTEN, Francis Kevin
SMITH, David Gregory
SPANGARO, Eugene Vincent
STURTEVANT, Peter Charles
TANN, Clifford William
TAYLOR, Bruce Roy
TAYLOR, Mabel
TEW, Peter John
THOMPSON, Clive David
TRELOAR, Bryan Alwyn
WEBBER, Victor William
WELCH, Barry Arnold
WHEATLEY, Adrian Richard
WILLIAMS, Darrell
WILLIAMSON, Ronald Albert
WILD, John

Awarded the First Clasp to the National Medal

HARVEY, Harry George
MCCRACKEN, John
PEEL, Robert John
RICKARD, Brian Lesley
SHORTEN, Benjamin Patrick
SHORTEN, Francis Kevin
TRELOAR, Bryan Alwyn
WELCH, Barry Arnold

Awarded the Second Clasp to the National Medal

MCCRACKEN, John

WESTERN AUSTRALIA STATE EMERGENCY SERVICE

Awarded the National Medal

ANDERSON, Albert Edward
BURNETT, James Matthew
BUSHE-JONES, Arthur Frederick
CRAWFORD, Terrance William
DANIELS, Richard Edward
EARNSHAW, George William Morey
MITCHELL, Colin Raymond
PARKER, Kevin William
RECTOR, Ian Stanford

AUSTRALIAN ARMY

Awarded the National Medal

15224 MATEER, Brian James, Warrant Officer, Class Two
2105065 McVAY, Donald Bruce, Warrant Officer, Class Two
214015 RAMSAY, William James, Staff Sergeant
130301 KERSHAW, Malcolm James, Sergeant
16779 GREY, Richard John, Sergeant
123032 RODGERS, Desmond George, Sergeant
3111549 MOONEY, Gary Lawrence, Sergeant

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE

Awarded the First Clasp to the National Medal

A51606 SMITH, Clive Albert, Warrant Officer

WESTERN AUSTRALIA POLICE FORCE

Awarded the National Medal

BUSHE-JONES, Theophiles Frank, Sergeant

Awarded the First Clasp to the National Medal

BUSHE-JONES, Theophiles Frank, Sergeant

Awarded the Second Clasp to the National Medal

BUSHE-JONES, Theophiles Frank, Sergeant

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY

Awarded the National Medal

C347 ELLIS, John William, Commander
C102915 HARTLEY, John St Albyn, Commander
R48448 MILLER, Graham Herbert, Lieutenant
P53350 SLIM, Victor Raymond, Sergeant
A48601 STANFORTH, Neil Murray, Warrant Officer
F50637 STOKOE, Maxwell Barry, Warrant Officer

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE

Awarded the National Medal

A100238 CORCORAN, Allan George, Petty Officer
E36276 DODSON, Campbell Morton, Leading Seaman
C6345 FERGUSON, Austin Stewart, Captain

Awarded the First Clasp to the National Medal

E36276 DODSON, Campbell Morton, Leading Seaman

HIS Excellency the Governor-General in accordance with Regulation 8 (1) of the National Medal Regulations, has cancelled the award of the National Medal to former Senior Constable David Lewis, once of the Western Australia Police Force, with effect from 2 June 1988.

By His Excellency's Command,

ROBIN RAWSON
Registrar of Awards